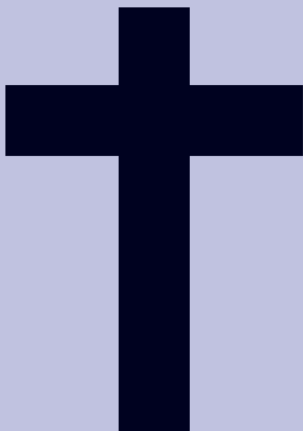


Deus Harere Aibaky
Sesus mymyspirikpoko
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkbb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	77
Rukas	121
Suão	197
Atos	257
Homanos	329
1 Korīnios	368
2 Korīnios	403
Karatas	426
Epesos	439
Piripēses	453
Korosēses	462
1 Tesaronisēses	471
2 Tesaronisēses	480
1 Timoteo	485
2 Timoteo	497
Titu	505
Piremo	510
Ebereus	512
Tsiaku	542
1 Peduru	553
2 Peduru	564
1 Suão	570
2 Suão	579
3 Suão	581
Sudas	583
Apokaripisi	587

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitāo tsihyryze okyrysaro zikziykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyriziktsokzaw yzerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

² Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. ³ Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. ⁴ Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. ⁵ Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. ⁷ Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸ Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. ⁹ Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰ Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹ Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹² Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³ Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakī tse. ¹⁴ Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akī ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akī tse niy. ¹⁵ Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. ¹⁶ Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus ziphata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus ziphata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospkyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy, itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyŷ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haŷhaŷby niy. ²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriksa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

2

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berēhe eze tu nipuruk. Berēhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. ² Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iksa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iksa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrēta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurētsa tsimaha — niaha.

³ — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik iky” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrētsa. ⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarētsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

⁵ — O Berēhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ — Berēhe Sudeja eze tisapyrēna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berēhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioiktyhyrykta,

katyryktsa mysioiktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iksa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iksa tsikaha — niaha. Yhŷ Erodes niy.

⁸ — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berēhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berēhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorēnaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iksa niaha. Asta botu iksa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iksa niahaze sakurētsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha.

Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokziitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîsê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisisotsypykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinip̄y niyze zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. ¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes ni-hyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara:

— Ó Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarêtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berêhe bo pāotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tsysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hȳy niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa h̄y. ¹⁷ Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ — Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha. Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa. Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰ Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezezykyknahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹ Yh̄y niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

²² Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeyk

niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³ Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeye niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohowy.

¹ Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. ² Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³ Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi: — “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezoekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴ Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Iripidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵ Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶ Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nísiharasusuze niaha.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iksa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. ⁸ Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus sihyrinymyrêta — niy. ⁹ Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo piochtsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. ¹¹ Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tszikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta

batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pit-sumuêhî naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mys-iokzohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk my-napykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzyknaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezononaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikke, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrêtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴ — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrêna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokziitsiarêta. Ikia humo ka kakurêta hÿ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

4

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

¹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarêta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparêta nikara. ³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparêta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:
— Mybarawy ezeiktsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sisputu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezeiktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa hÿ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioiktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohoihikare. Jobonikia bo zioiktyhyryk niy. ⁶ Nyitahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:
“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa.
Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.
Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷ — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu niyiwky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu tyepeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸ Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioqtyhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹ Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrêta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰ — Batu ba. Nabo pâoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamyksokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspek. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzit-siwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze tapykyryk. ¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaû bo niy. Kaparanaû Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburô niwatihi parakbaha niaha. ¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ — O Seburô eze ktsa, Napatari eze ktsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze ktsa Karireja eze ktsa,

buburu Sorodão sak eze ktsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarêtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyryby-itsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurêtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Tahy:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk zik-naukuruze Peduru, Âdere ahatsa bo nikozo. Âdere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo zioktsoktsokoknaha. ¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhina. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyĩ maha — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinyimrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozi. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nishuahuaka. ²² Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekek-naha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nishyrynimryky.

Sesus nishyrynimryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nishyrynimryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, usts batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisizororowy. ²⁵ Sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezekeksa, Dekaporis ezekeksa, Serusarēhe ezekeksa, Sudeja ezekeksa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinyimrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ² Iwaze nishyrynimryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurētsa soho nishyrynimryky.

³ — O sakurētsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrynimry” — maha.

Sihyrynimrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ — O sakurētsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky, sakurētsa moziknaha.

⁵ — O sakurētsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarēna ty sibo nyny mykara.

⁶ — O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyĩ mozi-hikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhi iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

⁷ — O sakurētsa asaktsa usts kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

⁸ — O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

⁹ — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharerezi-uwu moziknaha.

Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.

¹⁰ — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa mysipikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹¹ — Ahakurētsa usts kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa

tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurëtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurëtsaktsa! ¹² Tсахayzkrëtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarëna my. Pahapikik-naha zeka tsahayzkrëtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuëhînah. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimysakykynahaze tisapyrëna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimsitsumuëhînahaze tisapyrëna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziksakkyk-naha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapy-byitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka usts a kytsa batu isty tsumuëhî poro iörykbara wa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhînah. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikoizonaha. Batu okpitsî zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsmozik-naha.

¹⁵ Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro eze-ksa iksa maha mpybyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa! ¹⁶ Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhînah zeka kytsa ahabo iksa maha zetihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezehta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iksa tsimahaze usts a kytsa mysitsumuëhînah iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hÿ, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinyrny. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hÿ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinyrnyky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinyrnybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. ¹⁸ — Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hÿ my, iwaze usts a pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyÿ my kyze usts a pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyÿ tsimyhta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimsapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinyrnyrnyk-nahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puëtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinyrnyrnyky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nsihyrinyrnyrnykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²² Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo

takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiwyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytza pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykysitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytza pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiwyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuw ty tsmozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizozze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atspa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk.

²⁶ Anaaze tsimytare. Aokyraro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” ²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iksaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimy anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyryziktsa humo ahahyryzikubiyita tu tsmozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimy zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaokē pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asakta:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. ³⁴ Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimiytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimiytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. ³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo niok-tsirôro mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tshihike “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhÿ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimiytsaso, usts naro ty batu tyso. Usts naro ty tsimiytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrynymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nishyrynymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tukutuy tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziake asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyta. Wasani my. Ba zikakryi.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhiryty” my. “Yhÿ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu pereke.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhÿ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrynymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. ⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamy-ijakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. ⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrêtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwôk simysapyrêtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! ⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka usts kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haïtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba usts kytsa ba zikspokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha.

⁴⁸ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzit-siukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hÿ — Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha Deus humo ahasipirikporētsa. Ata zuba tsakurēta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

² Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhīze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu sibo nyny my.

³ Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhīze aharereziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴ Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohononaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. ⁶ Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷ — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimysasoikiknaha iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. ⁸ — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinyrēta — Sesus niy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyŷ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa
atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhikta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴ — Yhỹ ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiok-zohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. ¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihihiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiziurēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! ¹⁸ Iwaze ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityshyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha. ²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sityshyryboarētsa ahawahorō bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknahaze Deus tsipyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityshyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha. ²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinymyryky.

²² Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tsipyrēna sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tsipyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tsipyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha. ²³ Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tsipyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyrizik-tsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyŷ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhyŷ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhyŷ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hyŷ.

²⁵ — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hyŷ.

²⁶ Piyktsa bo iksataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hyŷ.

²⁷ Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyryzikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iksataha! Isazik amytsi eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyreŷta. Inamy tsiziuwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰ Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byiri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hyŷ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹ — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³² Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³ Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhina. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴ Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahaŷta tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhi. Amy ty tsihokdahaŷta byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byiriri ja. Byiri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahi pahatsumuēhi — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze ustsá kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my.

² Hawa ustsá kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsá kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³ Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. ⁴ Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrëta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsá kytsa tysitsumuëhina — niy.

⁶ — Amy ty tisapyrëna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrëna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrëna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarëna atsawu wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawu watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrëna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrëna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhy byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsá kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrynimyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸ Aty isapyrënikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakahá. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹ Aty ahaturke ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrënikia. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrënikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹² — Kyze amy tisapyrëna ty ustsá kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrënikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykinahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohekotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokona. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hy — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske

buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarêta, kytsa sizubarêtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharêna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sakurêtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuw watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspilhikbatarêtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsârāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrêna ihara kino tisapyrêna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. ¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrêna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrêna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. ¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo piohtsotsoknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykya.

²¹ Nisihrinymyrykzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo hi yhÿ hÿbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihihik naha humo batu yhyÿ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrêtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihrinymyryknaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykarana azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. ²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pãotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hỹ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek. ²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hỹ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yh̃ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizukniki nimirā eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipbyrētsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipbyrētsa. ²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik naha humo tsihyrinymyryrēta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipbyrētsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

8

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ² Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy h̃y — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēh̃tsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kaparanaū bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶ Tatsumuēh̃tsa zizororowy tsihihik iwaze niza-pykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuēh̃tsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta — niy. ⁷ Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸ — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrēta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuēh̃tsa mozororo. ⁹ Uta kahyrynymyryrēta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe:

“Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ. Katsumuẽhĩtsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hyỹ my — niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarẽtsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. ¹² Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporẽta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuẽhĩtsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikebatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuẽzumu ibo iksa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuẽzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶ Nubaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pãotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. ¹⁷ Yhỹ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurẽtsa — niy. Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha. ¹⁹ Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹ Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzyiktykare — niy.

²² Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykyk.

²³ Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokokorohyk niaha. ²⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawõkõ. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. ²⁵ Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶ — Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷ Kytsa sipybyrëtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwaby-naha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisik-siwyhik.

²⁸ Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauk-taba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰ Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpëtera humo tahadisahanaha. ³¹ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka paza-harezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³² Sesus ispe:

— Nabo päotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Paza-harezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inaturu-rukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo ni-tururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. ³⁴ Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukuna-haze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

9

Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykyz tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. ² Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwyttsa pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihiokrëakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhÿ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³ Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarëta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinyrmyrëta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵ “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharëna. ⁶ Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiiksikta! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸ Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hÿ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iksa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwu sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyÿ niy. Kyikyky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinyrmyrky. ¹⁰ Kyze Sesus tuk zinyrmyrkynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarëtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahanaha. ¹¹ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinyrmyrëtsa ana bo iksa niahaze Sesus tuk zinyrmyrkynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinyrmyrkytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹² Siharere Sesus zibabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrëtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurëtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹³ Iwatahi simysapyrënikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozhikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozhikik hÿ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatyziutaha! — Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinyrmyrky.

¹⁴ Iwaze Suão Batista zinyrmyrkynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habyytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysanaha. Atuk zinyrmyrkynahatsa tahadisahanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinyrmyrkynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyytsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bjoikpe bozoze katuk zinyrmyrkynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinyrmyrky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

17 — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pinyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyirizikpowy.

18 Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

19 Yh̄y niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

20 Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrētatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. 21 Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

22 Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

23 Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. 24 Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pāotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimiyikanaha hazi nikaranaha. 25 Kytsa sizubarētsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyirizikpo. 26 Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyirizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

27 Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyirizikubyitsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēh̄ikta! — niaha.

28 Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyirizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyiriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yh̄y tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yh̄y tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyiriziktsa tsimykozononaha — niaha.

29 Iwaze Sesus sihyiriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyiriziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyiriziktsa zororowy.

30 Iwaze nikozononaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

31 Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

32 Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. 33 Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke

ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrëtsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

³⁴ Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyryëtsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksi-wyhyk atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarëna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nsihyrinymyryky, kytsa Deus tryyktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy, ustsä kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihi-kyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. ³⁶ Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iksa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hÿ — mytsaty nikara.

³⁷ Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarëna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuëhÿtsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarëtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nsihyrinymyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezeaktsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo päotaha” tsimaha. Hyÿ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrëtsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrëtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

² Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhyk. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy. ³ Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu.

⁴ Simaõ Kanaã ezeakta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioiktyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵ Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsiipiksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezeaktsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsiipiksinaha. ⁶ Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrynymyrywy bo batu yhÿ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nsihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tryyktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸ Simyitsapyrëtsa tysizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakörörötsa humo

tyszororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeaktsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysitsumuëhîna. ⁹ Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰ Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobiytsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyritziksokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹ Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezeaktsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhy tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹² Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezeaktsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. ¹³ Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezeaktsa Deus wasania ty yhy mykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezeaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakurëtsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyk-taha. Wytuk tazy ty mynatö mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezeaktsa Deus harere bo batu hy” my. ¹⁵ Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrëna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezeaktsa humo tsihokdarëna, Korora ezeaktsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdharëna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hy nikaranaha tsihokdharëna baba — Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisyhrynymyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sisipirikporëtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatzyukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakuri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryi tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitöotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuëhî. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrynimyrëtsa hy. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Ahati ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuëhî. Ihumo ahahyrynimyrëtsa hy.

²¹ Sesus tuk zynimyrkynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipa-habawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hy mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykynaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakryikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. ²² Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo

tispirikporêta babata. Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³ Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyризиктсokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puëtsik ziky. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurêta. Sitsumuêhĩtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuêhĩtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyризикwani. Sitsumuêhĩtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurêta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asakta zikskyryknaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyryknaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶ — Iwaze siharezeziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarêtsa pinymyryknaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarêtsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁷ Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarêtsa bo opykani tsimysasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyризикararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrêtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrêtsaksa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrêtsa! — niy.

²⁹ — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhĩ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrêta. Yhĩ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, iokzeka sipokzitsarêtsa.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tsihyrinymyrêta babata. ³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahamo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarêtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hĩ — Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nsihyrinymyryky.

³² Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. ³³ Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ — Mybarawyo bo inasik kytsa nsihyrinymyrky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hŷbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykaranaha. ³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawyo. Izo Deus harere bo hŷ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawyo. Iste taje humo batu iakparawyo. Ije Deus harere bo hŷ mykara iste batu iwatahatsahi taje humo batu iakparawyo. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawyo. Atatsa Deus harere bo hŷ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawyo. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezeaktsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawyo zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawyo iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawyo zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawyo iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. ³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarannaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhŷ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurŷta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tsisapyrŷta ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hŷ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrŷta bo atakta Deus harere bo hŷ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrŷta humo, atahi tsimysapyrŷta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hŷ — niy.

11

Suão Batista tsumuŷhŷta Sesus bo zumunaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuru. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nsihyrinymyrky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrŷnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata nyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pŷotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy.

³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵ Sihyryzikubyitsa

myhyrizikzororona. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Ni-akbakanahatsa inahyrizikponaha atsatu niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysanaha — Sesus niy.

⁶ — Tsakurēta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioқтыhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wākwākw nikara. Maku iwata batu iкта tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy.

⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tsukziurēta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurētsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezōni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyreṭa wata — niy.

⁹ — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yh̄y, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuēh̄tsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupurukunaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yh̄y my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yh̄y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵ Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabasta mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzeharawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaok-tsinaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisa-hawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

— “Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Ustsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezeektsa nisibet-sakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyirizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsĩ inarokoha. Anaezeektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezeektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezeektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezeektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezeektsa Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo zi-watawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiknaha.

²² Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezeektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezeektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaũ inarokoha. Anaezeektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaũ ezeektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezeektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. ²⁴ Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezeektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ ezeektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezeektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezeektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinyrëtsa bo ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinyrëtsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. ²⁶ Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Kaharere bo hy tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyk-naha. ³⁰ Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykynaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ² Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha: — O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu ninyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴ Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zio, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵ — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. ⁶ Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷ Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰ Anaeeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹² Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokkzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhî. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhînah zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— *Sesus katsumuëhîtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.*

¹⁵ Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta iwatahi ana ekze kuorê niy. Kytsa sizubarêta iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrêta nisizororowyba.

¹⁶ Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷ Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸ — Atakta katsumuêhîtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurêta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrêna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹ Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarêta tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰ Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihihrêtsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyî mykaranaha mozihihikik.

²¹ Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo ziohtyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iksazo niy. Tsakurêta niyzik. ²³ Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarêtsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisinehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezeaktsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezeaktsa watsa. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara niksiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrêtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyî mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrêta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrêta ziaikwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhȳ niy. Aty katy tsumuēhī byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tsapyrēna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus ziphata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ — Kyze hwi tsapyrēta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tsapyrēna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tsapyrēta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tsapyrēta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tsapyrēna waha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrētsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tsapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tsapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tsapyrēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶ Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha.

³⁷ Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hȳ — niy.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

³⁸ Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁹ — Batu yhȳ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhȳ niy. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrynymyryky.

⁴⁰ Sonas piknu puētsikbyita hakoze eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus ziphata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. ⁴¹ Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tismoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha.

Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhyŷ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhyŷ zikaha.

⁴² Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsi-hyrinymyryŷa harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tis-apyrŷena. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrŷenikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³ — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabrywy myziberiki. ⁴⁴ Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiurŷena wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my: “Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukat-sihikrŷeta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. ⁴⁷ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarŷeta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarŷeta katukytsa watsa mykara. ⁵⁰ Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sizubarŷeta ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarŷeta zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. ³ Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhyŷ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. ⁴ Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyiktsa zumukunaha nishorozuk-baiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iak-sukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. ⁶ Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze ustsas nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze ustsas riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiaknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirita riktsa. Ustsas niwatihi niubaranahaze seseta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa se riktsa. Sizubaretsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrrena bo nisiparikik. Iwa hy.

⁹ Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisipirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹¹ — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhy tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsas batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. ¹² Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. ¹³ Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktasuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. ¹⁴ Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hy.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hy” niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,

iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktas zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktasazi maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktonahaka zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ahakuretsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktonahaka ahahyrinymyrytsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktasazi tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrytsa. Iwatsahi ahakuretsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hy nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktas tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktas tsimaha iwatsahi ahakuretsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

18 — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariksa soho pahawatawy. Asaksa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyŷ maha zeka Deus tyrykta moziknaha.

19 Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi rikta watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziake. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziake piykta hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

20 Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi rikta watsa asahi harahareziksa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurętsa. 21 Iwaze rikta wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdahařena zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha, iharere humo nispiriksokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

22 Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi rikta hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihihiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

23 Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi rikta jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabzykunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporętsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tiriťa rikta. Utsa niubaranaha sesęťa rikta. Utsa niubaranaha sę rikta. Sizubarętsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ mykaranahaze simysapyrętsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysi-hyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nsihyrinymyryky.

24 Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyrykta soho humo nsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo rikta nisiparikik. Tiriko rikta tisapyręna waratok buruk nisiparikik. 25 Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepyke ziksizo. 26 Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokanaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

27 Iwaze tsumuęhıtsa tsihıtsa pe “O mypehakatsa rikta tisapyręna zuba atshuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk tapykyknaha” niaha.

28 “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuęhıtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

29 “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nsiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” 30 Abaka niwatihi zitahapykyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tsiľoboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haihai tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tsiľipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tsysozonaha” my.

Yhy niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhy habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nsihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyrky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyrky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. ³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarëta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyrky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarëna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsi hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyrky.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarëna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyrky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrkyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. ³⁵ Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyrky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsi abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyrky isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo ninyhyrinymyrkyzo.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisierekze wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrky-nahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. ³⁷ Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysi-hyrinymyrky. ³⁸ Itsuhuk mybarawy ezeiktsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹ Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapy-bara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa watsa maha.

⁴⁰ Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹ Uakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezeiktsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Izo bo tysiok-tsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziuku-naha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O

ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrêtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiپیwabylnaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna zikaha naha humo nsihyrinymyrkyzo.

⁴⁴ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nsihyrinymyrky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurêta anamy tsizubarêna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, it-suhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrêna ty tsipokzitsiarêna ziaксе. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihihiknaha zeka sakurêtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrêna tsipokzitsiarêna ziaксе niy.

Maku perora tisapyrênikia ty zuba ziaксе naha humo nsihyrinymyrkyzo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus nitsasoko:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziaксе. Perora haraharezipiryktsa tsipokzitsiarêtsa. Perora tisapyrênikia ty zuba ziaксе tsihikik. ⁴⁶ Perora isapyrênikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarêna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrênikia ziaксе. Perora humo tsakurêta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tôhōryk soho humo nsihyrinymyrkyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tôhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tôhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarêtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrêtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrênikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparaknaha.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktshyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabylnaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiپیwabylnaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yh̋ niaha.

⁵² — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrkytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabylnaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrkyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyrky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³ Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴ Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nsihyrinymyrky. Ihumo sipbyrêtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵ — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶ Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyrykna ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷ Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

¹ Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby.

² Iwaze Erodes tatsumuëhĩtsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyirizikpo iwatahi tsizikwyrëta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴ Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hĩ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiaксе iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhykna! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukik-naha. Anaenze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyh niaha. Iwa hyh.

⁵ Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. ⁶ Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze sizubarëtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. ⁷ Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurëta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihihik kabo tsimyzyapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tih:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihihik — niy.

⁹ Kyze Erodes tsukatsihikrëta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharek Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaenze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹ Yhy niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹² Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawky.

¹³ Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawky tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶ — Kyzeka nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawky ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷ — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhy niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hy niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakannahaze tsizubarēna nyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. ²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahanahana. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanahana. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhy niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. ²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha nyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ²⁶ Sibo zumubanize sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipbyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. ²⁸ Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehŷ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Pany pāoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrēta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrēta — niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokorohyik niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurētsa hŷ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha.

³⁵ Kenasere Ezektsa Sesus zynynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauk-tsitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa — niaha.

Yhŷ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyit-sapyritsa sizubarētsa nisizororowybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nishyrynymyry.

¹ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhŷ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhŷ ziknakanaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

³ — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhŷ zikaha tahananymyrywy humo zuba yhŷ tsimykananaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy.

⁴ Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. ⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokryrsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhŷ” — tsimaha. ⁶ Anaty hi tsimytasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahananmy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷ Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu aha-soho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynaranahana. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynaranahana. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, usts akeza piakse tsihikiknaha, usts kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha usts namy piakse tsihikiknaha siitsyhyryboarẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapkyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrênikita tyziktsumuêhĩ ky — niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

²⁷ — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihiik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

²⁸ — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporêtatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu iksiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurêtatsa hỹ — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iksazo nikaranaha, simyziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iksa niahaze sipybyrêtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurêtsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarêtsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Harakykyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawky niaha. Isepe my zeka: “Tsiksina-haktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahana iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³ — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuêhĩnaha.

³⁴ — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyta! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. ³⁷ Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

16

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy mozhikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynaha — niaha. ² Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

³ Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawwy batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimyktā” tsimaha. “Batu hy” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba nirikfototokonaha.

— *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.*

⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸ Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrēta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹ Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata

zitsaksakze kytsa abazubatsa “sīko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰ — Atsikara sete zitsaksakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹ — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹² Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrywa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

¹⁴ — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵ — Ikiyahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

¹⁷ — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurêta hỹ. Deus zatsumuêhĩ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ. ¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrêna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwiy.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsmaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsmaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharêna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarêhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioiktyhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iksaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo pāoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhȳ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhȳ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihihik zeka. Atakta piyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktoskda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Piyyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhȳ tsmaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykarana mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijokpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iksa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iksaso wasani my ana bo kino iksa maha — Sesus niy.

17

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

¹ Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisiokyhyryk. Usta zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ² Sesus tuktsa ibo iksa niahaze meky watu tahyrity. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarēta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrēta batu inyhuk. ³ Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurētsa tsimykarana. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurēta hȳ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipbyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipbyrētsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. ⁷ Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸ Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puētsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yh̄y tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiptiwatawy — niaha.

¹¹ — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrēna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyijakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. ¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo zioktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo pāoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurēta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puētsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pāoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarēna ahaharere bo hȳy maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nsihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pik-bezenaha. ²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyritzikpo — niy. Iharere humo sisukatsihikrêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaũ zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykysa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

²⁵ Yh̃y niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimykaru — niy.

²⁶ — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrysaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwatawu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimyka! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsmozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hỹy niy. Iwa h̃y niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

² Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoto. Sesus zebyk.

³ — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozhikik. Jabasta zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozhikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hỹy tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha — niy.

⁴ — Aty Deus harere bo hỹy my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵ — Aty jabasta humo tsmypokzitsiukrêta, atahi kaharere bo hỹy my, ihumo kakurêta. Utakta ihumo kakurêta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurêta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶ Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, aty mysimiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imytsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷ Asaktsa ustsas kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozhikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsmoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykikty! Deus tuk tawahi tsmypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba

iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹ Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiپیwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryk-naha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisyhyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

¹² — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahakanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³ Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhy habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyy maha mozihihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

¹⁵ — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiپیwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhy my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yhy my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysiokytyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimysasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyy tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

¹⁷ — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimysasozionaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhy my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹ — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo mazapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny

my. ²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²² — Ba sete humo tsipiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiapiokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nishyryninyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nishyryninyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuêhîtsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyriktsozawyttsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuêhîtsa estuba ibo zioptyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarêna ziaксе, tsizubarêna hî, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuêhîknaha kyze inamy tsizubarêna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuêhîtsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioptykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa usta tsumuêhîtsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioptyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. ³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarêta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimyara” niy.

³⁴ Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu

tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsá kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵ Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahaturytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsá kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nishyrinymyryky.

¹ Sesus nishyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. ² Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa niszororowyba.

³ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ ana hi mozihihiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhỹ my — niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrytsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihihik. ⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁶ Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyryryky. Ustsá kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhỹ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihihik humo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinahá, hawa Deus mozihihik batu yhỹ tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihihik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. ⁹ Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pãoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhỹ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pãoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhỹ tsmaha zeka tsihokdahrêna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyrykynaha — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ maha zeka tsihokdahrêna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukunahaze iwa niaha. Ustsá kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezeuktsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Ustsá kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuêhikí iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hỹ

my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharēna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurētsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrēna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparētsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhy sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhy tsimaha. Deus pe: yhy ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyhy tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhy tsimykara — niy.

¹⁸ — Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhy mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba ziksipihikbataka. ¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰ — Uta jabasize tu aharene humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhy — mykryburukta niy.

²¹ — Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okryrsaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhy niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Asaktsa tahananamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyhy maha humo tsihokdaharēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharēna.

²⁴ Tsihokdaharēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrēta Deus harere bo hyhy mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharēna — niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa. Sinamyrētsa Deus bo yhy aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhy my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhy mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyĩ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzuknina, atahi kytsa mysitsumuẽhi iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynami tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymypsapywyky — niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywysa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarẽtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuẽhina — niy.

²⁹ — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporẽta babata. Atahi abaka sẽ sizubarẽtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikedita myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikedita watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyreĩtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa humo nikara.

¹ Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisyhyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihĩtsa kytsa bo niy. ² Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³ Nazotoktokeze utsa kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:

⁴ “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵ Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihĩtsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Utsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶ Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyrriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷ “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsihiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihĩtsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸ Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihĩtsa itsumuẽhĩtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tyktã! Ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyĩ niy.

⁹ Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuẽhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰ Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihĩtsa okyrysaro ty puẽtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba

zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. ¹¹ Siokyrysaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikananaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyrysaro” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyrysaro soho iksaso, yhy tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴ Abaka aokyrysaro tsiaксе awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihihta siapiktsa bo okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokyrysaro atsatu my. ¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyrysaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharëtsa iwatahu kamysapyrëta” niy. Uta sizubarëtsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrëta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuëhi habiyta humo — anahi Sesus nishyrynymyry.

¹⁶ Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa it-syhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasoko.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarëhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa usta asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Ihapatawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyryzikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihihikik” — niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrynymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yhy niaha.

²³ — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsi-aku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparêtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nishuahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyÿ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihihikik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhĩ tsihihikik. ²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuêhĩ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymtsumuêhĩkta! — niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymtsumuêhĩkta! — niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³ Ibo zumunahaze ispe: — Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niaha.

³⁴ Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumu.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikâihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

⁴ Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵ — O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuza tsibik bête modyhyky Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̃y niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷ Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. ⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. ⁹ Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha: — Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata. Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta. O mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Sesus Serusarēhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹¹ — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amy tudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. ¹³ Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarētsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyiziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizorowoybaik. ¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrēna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurētsa. Ikia tsamysapyrēta h̃y — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakana-hatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. ¹⁶ Sisakparētsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yh̃y niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabatsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikik-naha nisisyrynymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrētsa h̃y — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisisyrynymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹ Ērykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iksa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— Hawa h̃ta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹ — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yh̃y my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pāoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²² Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo niy mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrinymyrykyta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. ²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimysasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tsiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. ²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarētsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tsiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

— “Kazo harere bo hyhy my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pao.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyhy niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsihyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wutykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wutykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarākatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytša tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Aneaze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpyrykwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isiparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēh̄itsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. ³⁵ Kyze itsumuēh̄itsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuēh̄itsa nitsakikinaha, ustadta zibezeziknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsā tsumuēh̄itsa puētsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha. Nisipapybyrikinaha. ³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. ³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezezikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsmoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioiktyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizozē amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹ — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsā perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwātaha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tsipyrēna humo ustsā harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiahatsa Deus tryryktsa batu tsmoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha asahi Deus tryryktsa moziknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinyr̄etsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioiktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioiktyhyryk.

22

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nishyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nishyrinymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nishiwatawy nishyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hyŷ maha ana humo hi nishyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. ³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhītsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhyŷ niaha. ⁴ Iwaze zihitsa usts mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyakahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhītsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatyzi niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. ⁶ Iwaze usts sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēhītsa nisibanahatsa tysiibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa hyŷ. ⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. ⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawu humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhyŷ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioiktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarētsa hyŷ. — Anaeeze tahadisahanaknaha. ¹¹ Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iksa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hyŷ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹² — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tsikpybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhyŷ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³ Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēhītsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yhyŷ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nishiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhyŷ mozhikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozhikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa tsipyreŷa haty zuba nishyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyryeŷa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises

harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷ Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsinykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸ Sesus simsyapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrêta hỹ. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihihiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹ Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰ — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

²¹ — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihihik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihihik ibo tysizotaha hỹ — niy.

²² Iharere humo sipbyrêtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³ Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyrizikpozonaha — mykaranaha. ²⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikyitse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵ — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Nyitahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbanaha. ²⁷ Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ²⁸ Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrizikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyrizikponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhỹ. ³⁰ Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wutykyryk ziohtyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyrizikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wutykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoiupe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêh̃itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. ³¹ — Kytsa inahyrizikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. ³² Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporêtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyrizikponaha Deus humo sispirikporêtsa — Sesus niy.

³³ Myzubaha ihyrynymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipbyrêtsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypynahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imywy mozihihik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ — O myhyrynymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisyhyrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. ⁴² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tsysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

² — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha.

³ Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴ Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yÿ maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mozhikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuëhînahaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrîkrëna ty puhyrykty ba zikmytsumuëhînahaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yÿ niaha.

⁵ Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iksa maha ana hi mozhikiknahaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknahaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haÿ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknahaha. ⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanhaze sidyhydyhywyttsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanahaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tsapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷ Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸ Ikiyahatsa

ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrêta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsá kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹ Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy eze ktsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰ Ustsá kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹ Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihihikik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhî mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹² Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihihikik” ustsá kytsa isty tsumuêhî byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhî tsihihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³— O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsá kytsa mopupu tsihihiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsihiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsihiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶ — O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuêhî okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrytsa. Okryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrytsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrysaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hî — niy.

¹⁸— Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaee myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaee Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrytsa.

¹⁹ Ahahyirizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowoye tisapyrēna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hŷ. ²⁰ Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowoye motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarēna wezowoye bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrēna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywya wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka es-tuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawkykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hŷ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhŷ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hŷ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihihksa! Iwa ahadisahawkykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hŷ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hŷ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyirizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhīna. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrētsa utsa bo mysitsumuēhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hŷ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhŷ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawyo soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehiz-iuhu batu sizu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparaw atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyirizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioptyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa utsa bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrētsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawo bo mysipeha.

29 — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrêtsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

30 Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. 31 Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. 32 Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

33 — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. 34 Iwaze ustsá Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporêtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuêhînahá humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsá Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikiknaha. Ustsá nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisisibana.

35 Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsá sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. 36 Asaktsa simysapyrêtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe Ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

37 Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarêhe Ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu h̃y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu h̃y tsikaha. 38 Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakaiknaha” my.

39 Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurêtsa tsmoziknaha iharere bo hỹ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iksazo tsimahaze ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha — Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

1 Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iksa tsimyкта! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna zoihitsa sisapyrêtsa — niaha.

2 Yh̃y niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iksa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatôfôbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarêna nepykbai.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nsihyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. ⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! ⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhy maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶ Kytsa ëryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara eze ktsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷ Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸ Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrëtsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹ Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁰ Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha. ¹¹ Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiywynaha. ¹² Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³ Aty kahumo tsipirikporëta tsipunihihrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihihrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hy.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpokoze.

¹⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iksa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶ Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷ Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸ Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹ Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharëna.

²⁰ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwö tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹ Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²² Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawysitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³ Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hŷ tsimaha!

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizozo iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo hŷ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharëna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawysa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubiyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipbyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta kahyryzikporëta kazikwyrëta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrëta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhŷitsa siwatawysitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrynymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrynymyrytsa. ³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze

ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Bijoiik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Atsatu my. ³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoiikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. ³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸ Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wutykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknize atsaeeze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sisipirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik.

³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sisipihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioiktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioiktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. ⁴² Mytsatzyiu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihita zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata titsyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro ba ziksuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sitsumuëhÿtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴⁵ Sesus puëtsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuëhÿtsa tsimysapyrëta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hyÿ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurëta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuëhÿtsa pe:

“Kanam y tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuëhÿtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimÿ” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuëhÿtsa nitare. ⁴⁶ Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurëta hÿ. ⁴⁷ Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu kanamy tsizubarëna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurëta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikyara iwatahi pasapywyky” my.

⁴⁸ Sitsumuëhÿtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze utsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰ Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuëhÿtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹ Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawu bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

¹ — Iwaze uta mybarawu bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamyksozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Usta batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwu zisuhykynaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. ² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. ³ Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwutsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwutsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. ⁴ Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhykynaha. Taharikapuwu ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykrykynaha. ⁵ Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typeryperry batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siôtutsarêza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶ Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pãotaha!” niy.

⁷ Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwu ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸ Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporêza pe “Ahazikaopuwu ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwu nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹ “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwu batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwu tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwu tyzisuhyrykynaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰ Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwu zisuhykynaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporêza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisi-hyrinymyryky. ¹³ Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

Maku tatsumuêhîtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisi-hyrinymyky.

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuêhîtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarêna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puêtsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēh̄itsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēh̄itsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēh̄itsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēh̄itsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziake-tohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziake, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa s̄iko miutsa ziake. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. ¹⁷ Atakta tsumuēh̄itsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziake-tohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziake usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziake. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸ Atakta tsumuēh̄itsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziake wutyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpits̄i. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizozze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēh̄itsa bo iksa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakananaha iksa my. Sihyrisiksokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iksa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēh̄itsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuēh̄itsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziake abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuēh̄itsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyrisiksokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

²² Kyze usts̄a itsumuēh̄itsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puētsik ziake abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuēh̄itsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyrisiksokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuēh̄itsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozzeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrēta. ²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrēta. Wutyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēh̄itsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziake tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizozze kaokyrysaro puētsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa usts̄a tsumuēh̄itsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēh̄itsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa s̄iko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurêta iwatahi ihyrizik-tsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurêta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyrizik-tsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyrizik-tsokza nabo pãoty my. ³⁰ Tatsumuêhîtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nishyrynimyrky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nishyrynimyrky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurêta moziknaha usts ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhy maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse usts bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparabaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izik-wyrênikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrêta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa sizubarêta katuk mynasiknaha.

³² Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy eze ktsa sizubarêta kaokeryk my-sioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarêta mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kaberitotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy eze ktsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrêta mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. ³³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Usts simysapyrêta kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴ Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Karaparêta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrêta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrêta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrêta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrêta. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruk-nahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorênaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuêhî tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrêta kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze disahawy batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrêtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹ Ikia amyitsapyrêtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuêhînahaze kabo tsiktsumuêhînahaze kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparêtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrêtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro

awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrētaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēhī” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēhīze batu katy tsumuēhī” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo msyspehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrēta tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaesubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

26

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryzikiknaha — niy.

³ Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵ — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaō iakōrōrōta niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty tsipokzitsiarēna zibykyk. Jokmorēnikia suk tisapyrēna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsiarēna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparētsa. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹ Ana jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna hī. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyryēta. Atahi:

— Āwatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarētsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuēhīekiknaha zeka wasani my.

Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹² Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorēnikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³ — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskariotes estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. ¹⁵ Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tspibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhi. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhi zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuēhi zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirīta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yh̄y. Tspiksi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioctyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷ Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhi naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tspikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi: “Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

¹⁹ Yh̄y niaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahanaha. ²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

²³ — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atatsa my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrynymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimysaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimysasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsõtahaktsa kytsa! ²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

²⁹ Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. ³² Deus mozikyrizikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵ — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrëta.

³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrëta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihih. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my — niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. ⁴¹ Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysolahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhi” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihiikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yh̄ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyret̄a — Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niye iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihihik ana bo hi hȳ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siōtutsarētsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niye Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioktthyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykya iharereziubiytsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisinehanaha. ⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipiny-naha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰ Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioktthyknaha. ⁵¹ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykya tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuēh̄tsa ispi zezykik. ⁵² Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³ Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuēh̄kta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴ O kazo tsipiktsumuēh̄kta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara h̄y — niy.

⁵⁵ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryoabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupepetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶ Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipy-byrētsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵⁷ Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nsihyrinymyryknahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaëze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸ Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tshikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tshikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tshikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰ Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹ Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶² Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³ Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴ — Ikiahi iwa tsimytasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵ Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶ — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁷ Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinhaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸ Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹ Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhñtsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰ Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹ Kyze pakuwya boze ustatsa itsumuëhñtsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷² — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³ Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴ Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

Nitsasoko atsoko kokuaro nipo ⁷⁵ Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytasaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokona-hatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenhaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha.

² Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenhaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy. ⁴ Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezenhaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara — niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisipa-parahikze zoihihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nymy-hyrynymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaaze Sudeutsabyitsa mysyityknaha. ⁸ Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹ Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohekotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziakehyk niaha. ¹⁰ Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziakehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziakehyk naha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. ¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsiptiwatawynaha — niy.

¹⁸ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioctyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrēta. ¹⁹ Piratus kytsa harere-wabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysohokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatyzu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktas kapitaōtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsiptiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. ²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

²² — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

²³ — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrēta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarētsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrēta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzi-hik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” — niy. ²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenaahaktsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioctyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa iharape inakypykyknaha. ²⁸ Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. ²⁹ Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tszuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha.

³¹ Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioctyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaō nasihobyk. Simaō Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymytsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziaupy batu tsō. ³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo

zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyirizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwathi zihyirizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirik-tonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziakse tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nispaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha.³⁶ Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyiribana-haze zihaperykynaha.³⁷ Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha.³⁸ Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha.
⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsikyara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapi-taōtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwathi.

⁴² — O usts tsiksitsumuēhiki, ikia tu tsikaktsumuēhikta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykonzonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsmaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.⁴³ — Atahi Deus humo tspirikporēta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurēta zeka iktsa tsmaha. Deus ity pitsumuēhi naha bo iktsa tsmaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo.

⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporēta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy.

⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohononaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsō.⁴⁹ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisyk-baik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Hara-haretsa nitōbaiknaha.⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa inahyirizikpobanaha.⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyirizikpoze Serusarēhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipy-byrētsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tihi ērykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niuku-runaha. Sitsumuēhiza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrēza.⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ēryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziptyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrêta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykya niy. ⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hÿ. ⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiziurêna eze ziaakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. ⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinipÿ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³ Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyrizikpowy niy. ⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziaксе naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵ — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatur mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziksuk — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziksuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hÿ.

28

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ² Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³ Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarêta katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. ⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahana. Siakbatsa watsa nyziknaha. ⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tspiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrêta. ⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrizikpo. Iksataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷ Aidtyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyrizikpo ahazaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iksa tsimaha. Aba tspinynaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyrizikpo sakurêza nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihkrêtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo zuba mykurêza — niaha.

10 — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

11 Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. 12 Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

13 Ispe niaha:

— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. 14 Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwabiy zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

15 Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakhaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

16 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. 17 Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyirizikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyirinyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. 18 Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. 19 Iwatahi aparakhaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakhaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukurunaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. 20 Hawa botu zahahyirinyry hȳy tsimykaranaaha atsatu tsihyirinyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēhi mykara. Mybarawy nepyke ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa h̄y — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. ² Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuêtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekekna.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴ Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nsiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsiptiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

⁵ Sizubarêtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarêhe Ezektsa Sudeja Ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarêtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nsiharasusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

⁶ Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. ⁷ Myzubaha bo ziknat-sasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrêta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrêta mozik.

⁸ Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa msiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuw.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nsiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. ¹⁰ Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktas niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyutudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. ¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo kakurêta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiw y tsihikik.

¹² Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. ¹³ Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarêta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy nyi. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyaktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. ¹⁵ Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyî tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakanahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihi Âdere iwahatsa tōhōryk pihik bo ziochtsotsokoknaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsmysitsumuêhinaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsmysasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyî mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puêtsik pāozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha. ²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nsihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyî niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuêhîtsitsa baze zerekek-naha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyihik.

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaû eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nsihyrinymyryky.

²² Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsmysapyrêta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara.

²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsmyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsmiy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsmysapyrêta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. ²⁵ Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotyktal — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. ²⁷ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hyî sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaō wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaō Âdere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. ³⁰ Simaō wapyry ihumuêzumu.

— O Simaõ wapyry ihumuẽzumu — niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuẽzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ ezeiksa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipliakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. ³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarẽtsa wahoro peze nirikto-tohokonaha. ³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhyk. Ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha — myze iharere bo hyỹ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinyrẽtsa atahi Deus zipehata zinyrinyrẽtsa iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byĩtaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha. ³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarẽtsa paberikinaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hũdikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhyk iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yhỹ ana hi mozihihik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hỹ — niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhyk. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amyudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinyrẽtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tazõrõrõwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

¹ Kyze byi puẽtsik Sesus Kaparanaũ bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. ² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha

batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarëtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko. ³ Iwaze ustsä kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa izihyryzabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksyikknaha. Zipeksyikknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytša pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimykara. “Deus harere bo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimykara paokzohik — niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakryrikinaha.

⁷ — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharëna. ¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybyaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurëtsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokryrsaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze nikara. Atakta siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhy niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze tahadisahanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanaha. Tummy zikukunaha.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakryrikinaha. Siokryrsarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakryrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokryrsarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tummy mozikuku — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa

zignakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa zignakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa zignakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha.

²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

²² — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeka pimyiibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hỹ — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisybykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparêtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze zignapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty zignapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha zignapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Zignapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazu-ruze tabyryky eze zipenhaka my hỹ — niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

¹ Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeez estuba maku itsyhyrype

noikta niy. ² Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizok-parakanaha iwatsahi iksaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhȳ niz-ihikknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iksaziu nikaranaha. ³ Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yhȳ niy.

⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhȳ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiywy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēhi zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Siok-tsiokrētsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simy-pokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izu-mubanaha. Niharapepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsā kytsa sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

⁷ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezeaktsa, Sudeja ezeaktsa. ⁸ Serusarēhe ezeaktsa. Idumaja ezeaktsa, Sorodāo buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezeaktsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziyabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. ⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyryky-nahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

¹⁰ Tapara Sesus sizubarētsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. ¹¹ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iksa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

¹² — Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. ¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suāo Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziothyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tyt-sasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyhȳ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk.

²¹ Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ²² Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ezechtsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus ziharerewabynahaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanus humo nisiksiwyhyk — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanus usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisi-huahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanus atatu taiksiwyhyk — niy.

²⁴ — Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyi-naha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. ²⁵ Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. ²⁶ Iwathatu Satanus tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

²⁷ — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simsyapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapyby-itsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziokzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha. ³² Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

³⁴ Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy. ³⁵ Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha ² Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu

Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hỹ maha, ustsā iharere bo batu yhỹ maha ana humo hi nisyhyrinymyryky. ³ Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik. ⁴ Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisyhorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. ⁶ Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrētsa. Tsiytyksapyrēna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi tapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tiriṭa riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sesēṭa riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sē riktsa sizubarētsa hỹ — niy.

⁹ Iwaha soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa nyparaknahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsā batu wabyzi. Ikiyahatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsā batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisyhyrinymyryky. ¹² Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty hỹ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybysa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopykysapybyi humo sisukatsihikrētsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hỹ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹³ — Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykarana — niy.

¹⁴ — Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵ Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sisiprikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶ Ustsā Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurētsa nyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky-naha. ¹⁷ Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdaharēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ my nikaranaha, iharere humo isipriktsokdanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere humo nisimijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ustsā Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze

tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrēna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsā kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sešētsa riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hy — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrētsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zynymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. ²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. ²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

²⁴ — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa ustsā kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsmysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus aha humo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytkto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry mspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibiyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarētsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahy — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. ³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. ³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarēta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysyubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarëtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Sibo nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³⁴ Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyzi ana hi nit-sasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵ Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yhý niaha.

³⁶ Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. ³⁷ Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. ³⁸ Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeko. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeko iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹ Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paý niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. ⁴⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴¹ Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁻² Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. ³ Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikut-sitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. ⁴ Karikutsitsitsa zipyryt-sahäihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy ty-sukni ahabyitsa. ⁵ Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyryëta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapy-bara ziny tahi zipaha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo päoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. ⁹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarêtsa hÿ — niy.

¹⁰ — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara.

¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarêtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimpykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha sizubarêtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. ¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. ¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipbyrêtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. ¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrêtsa — niaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

²⁰ Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarêtsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumukunaha. ²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara ²³ Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aiditykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

²⁴ Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarêtsa niukurunaha zihyritzabaiaknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵ Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. ²⁶ Atatsa myzororowysa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatasahi taokyrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. ²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.

³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrētatsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. ³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywātatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrikizipowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro eze ktsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzeka! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. ³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. ³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyikytktsa! — niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyrikizipo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyta! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

Nasare eze ktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu.

² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwaby-nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. ³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaō

iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsy ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy. ⁶ Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze ustsza myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisyhyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. ⁸ Ispe niy:

— Ahazowoy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ĕryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! ⁹ Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

¹⁰ — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Tsimomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokboky taha. Wytik tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo mot-sasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Eroles inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamyksokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Ustsza batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsza wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Eroles ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo — niy.

¹⁷ Tapara Eroles pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hỹ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piriپی oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziaксе niy. ¹⁸ Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziaксе.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

¹⁹ Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezezyky Eroles ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsiapybyrēta. ²⁰ Eroles Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyharerewabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezena, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

²¹ Kyze Eroles myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Eroles purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Eroles oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. ²² Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Eroles ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrēna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Eroles ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihihik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³ Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ — ije niy.

²⁵ Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Eroles pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

²⁶ Sipehakatsa Eroles zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarēta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrēta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷ — Suão Batista harek ty bokokikytkta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaenze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. ²⁸ Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Eroles Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrētatsa.

²⁹ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

³⁰ Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nsihyrinymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimybyryrynah! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³² Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. ³³ Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuk-nahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa niukurunaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, sisipirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nishiyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ.

³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. ³⁷ Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusētos namy parata hi batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sīkuētatsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha sē, sīkuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. ⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanahana. Sibo zibiaakazoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sīko miutsa tahadisahanahana. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanahana.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha.

⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaaze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nsiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipbyrētsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nimyra byu niaha. ⁵⁴ Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinynaha. ⁵⁵ Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶ Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nsihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. ² Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nsihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³ Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nsihyrinymyryknaha. ⁴ Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhy byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhyhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iksa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhyhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba siſsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanaha — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypoſzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypoſzitsi, iwatsahi nisispikhbatakanahatsa.”

⁷ “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispikhbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

⁸ Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Deus harere bo batu yhỹ. Katsa mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehek. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehekta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwtaha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokryrsaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuēhi — tsimaha. ¹² Anahi kytsa bo tsimysasonaha zeka tsimiyikiknaha. Kytsa tahananmy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsimiyiwykynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁵ — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiptiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarētsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurētsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nishyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tsapyrēna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa utsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektsa barikta tu mozhikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. ²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharere-wabymybarētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirētsa. Utsa mysimiyiwykynaha. Sisakimiyarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tsapyrēna my — Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitaespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezeztatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhyk ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanakanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanakanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

²⁹ — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. ³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioqtyhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizorowoky — nikaranaha. ³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioqtyhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiārik bete tsika niy. ³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiārik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrēta niyzik. ³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrēna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypyzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. ² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany päotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. ³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, meksaktsa ëryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhînahä — niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yhÿ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziaikyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— İkia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyta! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiaakannahä. ⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarëtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyta — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiaakannahä. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nyny nyanikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa:

— O mysorokrëtsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha.

⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakannahä iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknahä iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha. ¹² Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrëta. İhumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrëta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihihikannahä. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak nirikto-tohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Eroles niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsookdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykynaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsookdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyryeta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁸ Ikiahatsa ahahyiriziktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsookdanaha ja. ¹⁹ Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubaretsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²⁰ — Atsikara usta tsihyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubaretsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²¹ — Yhy iwa atsikara tsizubarena niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizorowoy.

²² Kyze Sesus Betesda ezeoktsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita bo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykykynaha. ²³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsihyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsytsyky niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimykyara — niy.

²⁴ — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amy-pubyri niyzik iktszu nikara. Nizororobaba hy. ²⁶ Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebiyaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezeoktsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

²⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mekt-saktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Utsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrizikze ka tsimykarana — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehahababata — niy. ³⁰ — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyirizikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara tappyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyirizikpo — niy.

³² Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioktthyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. ³³ Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iksa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo päotyktä — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykarä iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisihuahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozhikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaränaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iksa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaränaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaränaha hy. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaränaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyirizikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzäba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarëna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarëna mohokda. Ihyirizikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tspirikporëta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ³⁷ Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaränaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸ Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrëtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrëtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrënikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tsikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tsikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

9

¹ Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iksa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iksa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

² Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. ³ Tisukbarazarêta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu myny hỹ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakanahana. ⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁶ Tsiptybyrêta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrêtsa tu nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarêta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

⁸ Nitsasobaze atsko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsynynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy. ¹⁰ Yhỹ niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

¹² — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kaso ho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyijakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. ¹³ Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsauty nikaranaha. Erias hyrytywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsa zimyijakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrytsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yhỹ ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶ — Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimiharape pehakanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse zioctyhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. ¹⁸ Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pãoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

²⁰ Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. ²² — Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo piochtsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuēhikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēhikta! Myhumo amypokziiska! — niy.

²³ — Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ickyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. ²⁴ Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēh̄i zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik — niy.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik.

²⁶ Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēh̄ik̄i ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

²⁹ — Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrisikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰ Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nishyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nishyrinymyryky. ³¹ Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrisikpo — niy.

³² Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyrisikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— *Aty sa myhyrisikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.*

³³⁻³⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēh̄inaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēh̄inaha” tsikykarana-haze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuẽhĩekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus jabasitatasa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziatawyyky: ³⁷ Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurẽta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykaranaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. ⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurẽta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha.

⁴¹ Kaharere wasani hỹ tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nishyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipa-pykyk iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporẽta tu zeka zimyiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrẽnikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty ikyzykykty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty ikyzykykty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. ⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubarẽna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahõrõ anahyryty wa ha Deus mymsininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. ⁵⁰ Poro tisapyrẽna. Poro morỹk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iõrỹkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nsihyrinymyrykyzo. ² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakana-hatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyik zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhỹ ha — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pāoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeza ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tsikykarana. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykarana iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. ⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. ⁷⁻⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeza estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nsihyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. ¹² Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. ¹⁴ Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. ¹⁵ Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny ny zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

¹⁶ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyrēta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrēta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁸ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrēta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrēta. ¹⁹ Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty

amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

²⁰ Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus ibo iksaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipliksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²² Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrêta. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhỹ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrêta. ²³ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksa niy. Ispe niy:

— Sinamyrêtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna hỹ Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyiknaha. ²⁵ Tsihokdaharêna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrêta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharêna hỹ batu zik — niy.

²⁶ Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrêtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus sibo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸ Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iksa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarêna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

²⁹ Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporêta mozik. Atahi abaka sê sizubarêtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsatsa itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sê itukytsa sizubarêtsa hỹ.

³⁰ Abaka ustsatsa ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sê sizubarêtsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsatsa pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. ³¹ Sizubarêtsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsmoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarêtsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsatsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarêhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere

ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pik-spihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino ni-watihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. ³⁴ Pikuezozoekoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykysa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhỹ tsimy — niaha.

³⁶ — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

³⁷ — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

³⁸ — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiiku ja.

³⁹ Yhỹ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata hỹ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hỹ.

⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Usta zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. ⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhi. ⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihihik ahatuk sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhiki.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuëhi. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuëhihuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuëhiñaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sis-apyzeky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. ⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëhihta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

⁴⁸ Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuëhihta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotyкта! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰ Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerēnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowyкта! — niy.

⁵² Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporēta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyryziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo pāotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikāihita tsipinyana, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyana hokbowy baze zikanahana. Isoik ihaihita bo zisatsukyknaha. ⁵ Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykarana. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

⁶ — O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. ⁷ Sesus bo pikuza zioctyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸ Iwaze usts kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakana. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakana. Iwa tsimykarana Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha

⁹ Sizubarētsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha. Atakta tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁰ Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurētsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurētsa h̄y” — nikarana.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. ¹³ Ērykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tis-arozubarēta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk

niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. ¹⁴ Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.
Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Utsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. ¹⁷ Iwaze nsihyrinymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobytu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. ²¹ Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! ²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakryi. Ikia tsipakryiki zeka ustsasimysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tsyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimsiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezehta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezehta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykyw zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitâotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimytsasokonaha — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimytsasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparaktsa kapitaôtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

³² — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikarana-hatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawyttsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypyririkik-naha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

² Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuêhÿtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykky!” niy. Yhÿ niy. Niparak.

³ Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. ⁴ Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuêhÿtsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimyijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵ Iwaze usta tsumuêhÿtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhik-naha. Utsa nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuêhÿtsa sisopyk atsatu usta bo niaha.

⁶ Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehikitsa kytsa! Tshipibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸ Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹ Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsas kezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,

ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹ — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tshipisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna h̄y tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹² Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. ¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynimyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iharere batu sapy mozihihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

¹⁶ Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihihikik ibo tysizotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumu ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy hara-mukuka ziakse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikyitse mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. ²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioiktyhyryk siwatu atatsa zioiktyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspihikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrinymyry. ²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wutykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. ²⁶ — Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyryknaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinymyry. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa — niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sisipitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyryzikpozo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zubaha iharere. Tisopykzubarëta sa — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezeaktsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa.

³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana. Tsaahapikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyryziktsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyryknaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykarana wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. ³³ Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyzu tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mympokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyë tsimykaranahaktsa. Mypaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyë tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik — niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrëtsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisyhyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. ³⁶ Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso. Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrëtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷ Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hyë ata kino ipehatsa niwathi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³⁸ Sesus nisyhyrinymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrëna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. ³⁹ Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyrysaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo msysipelahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty

nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporētatsa nikara — Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa sibuzurētsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

² Sesus:

— Yhỹ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatōtōbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³ Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ādere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ — Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsiipiawatawy — nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha hỹ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! ⁶ Sizubarētsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pāo pāo byitaha — niy.

⁷ Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykaratu.

⁸ Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarētsa taharapa piyknaaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹ — Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kysaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoptyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamijakanaha, kapokzi pahakiknaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoptyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimysasonaha.

¹⁰ Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimysasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. ¹¹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoptyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoptyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyryētsa hỹ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

¹² Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioptyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioptyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioptyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahamo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrēta tu tsimysapyrēta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrēta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nisispirikpoko.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarêhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrêza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwathi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrêza mopykyknaha. ¹⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwõ tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha. ¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹ — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarêtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Mymyspikhikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴ — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwathi myhyrizikuburi.

²⁵ Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oktsi tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrêta, kahyryzikporêta, kazikwyrêta ana kino kytsa sizubarêtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypykna — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

²⁸ — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁹ Iwaha hi sinini tsimykaranahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. Wasani my.

³⁰ Kaharere ka wasani hÿ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³¹ Bijoičke mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisyhrynymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³² Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoičke iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrynymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrynymyryeta.

³³ Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! ³⁴ Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuēhītsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisypeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

³⁵ Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrynymyry. ³⁶ Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! ³⁷ Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakmy. Simyikaha at-sikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhi bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioktyhryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. ² Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mpybyrētsa. Tsihibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarētsa niakmyi-naha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³ Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarēna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarēna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴ Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵ — Jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶ — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrēna niy. ⁷ Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ⁸ Abanurytu pikbezena. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

⁹ — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba

inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarētsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. ¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simiyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhīkīnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! ¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atatsu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsas zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. ¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharezeziwybyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Si-hyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

24 — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. 25 Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hy̋ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

26 Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

27 Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. 28 Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

29 Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

30-31 Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

32 Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

33 Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara. 34 Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaõtutsabyihu ja — niy.

35 Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. 36 Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

37 Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

38 — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy̋ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihih iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

39 Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy.
⁴⁰ Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaõtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:
 — O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.
⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.
 — O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. ⁴² Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo zioektyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharerez-iubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk.

⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus zioektyhyryknaha.
⁴⁷ Ipaubazekta Sesus tukta tasakorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuëhĩtsa.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiyahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo zioektyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. ⁵² Nizokbatsinaharëta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo zioektyhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus zioektyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa inakypyknaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsipybyrëta hi ërykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. ⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozihihiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. ⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhy niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. ⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyky bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. ⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyok-tykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶² — Yh̄y. Deus zuba izikwyr̄enikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iḱtsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukr̄eta niyzyk. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴ — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyryzikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuēh̄tsata ziharumaze. ⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

⁶⁸ — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsā kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰ — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsā:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikia tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

⁷¹ Peduru tsipybyr̄eta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

⁷² Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakybyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy kara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitāotsa Moises harere nishyrynymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa

sizubarêtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioqtykryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. ² Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikia tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

³ Taparaktas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihik-batakanaha. ⁴ Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

⁵ Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶ Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarêtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarêhe eze ktsa nikaranaha, yhÿ nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷ Serusarêhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrêtsa nitsahurukik-naha. Estuba sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha. ⁹ Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa ista. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesus ta tsimysapyrêta! — niy.

¹⁰ Taparaktas Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioqtyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinyrêta.

¹¹ — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktas botu kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. ¹² Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

¹³ Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Piratus: Yhÿ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubannahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu zitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸ — O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky.

²⁰ Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo ziohtykyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaō nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ²² Nytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus ziohtyhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. ²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyit-sapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsōty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawyky-naha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykanahaze iharapatawyhyta ziriktonaha.

²⁵ Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze. ²⁶ Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kytsa petoktsa sitsyhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹ Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iksatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky kara” abaka tsimyra — nikaranaha. ³⁰ — Ikia tsahyrynymyryēta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyryjakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrynymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O usta kytsa nisitsumuēhiki, atahi ba ziktsumuēhi! Iwatatu sa poma Deus zipeha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asakta ituk nihyrykosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrykosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik. ³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Eri Eri rama sabaktani — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

³⁵ Utsa kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsperynahaktsa! — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niye zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisyk-baik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk nirikto-hoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ëryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarëza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarëhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuëhiëkiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrëta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana hi mozihihik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

— Botu sa pÿ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yhÿ pÿ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kôpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

16

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jok-morënikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorënikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³ — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrëta hÿ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iksa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. ⁵ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarëta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. ⁶ Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa ihara-patawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iksataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. ⁷ Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorënahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururukuknaha. Sipybyrëza zik-sikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natahaha.

⁹ Sesus domiko eze inahyirizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa. ¹⁰ Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyirizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

¹¹ Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyirizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyirity niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytši eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. ¹³ Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsinahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Utsa harere humo inahyirizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. ¹⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁶ — Aty kaharere bo hyŷ my zeka kahumo tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziokzo, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Piryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tumy tsarawhyhya ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurētsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹ Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus zioktyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰ Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyŷ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuēhiki iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyŷ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pāo, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroadē hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykysa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarētsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha.

² Tapara zynynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarētsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hŷ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Eroles pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarētsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsaturarētsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakaranaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. ⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihryrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarētsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹ Tapara ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hŷ niy.

¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoiške iknykta Deus tsumuēhŷtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoto. ¹² Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³ Bijoiške iknykta Deus tsumuēhŷtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. ¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsōbyity my, tsōsi humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hŷ — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioikyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatziyu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere

humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iksaika ba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaika. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kano Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iksa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iksa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepkyze tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Taparaka kasikpybyr̄etatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyr̄etatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy hỹ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hỹ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri pūtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyr̄etatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰ — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. ³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. ³² Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. ³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

³⁶ — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikatatsa tu tabykyhy hỹ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk”

nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. ³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

³⁸ — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyŷ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyŷ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. ⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta. ⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibytatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa harere humo hyŷ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:
— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhītsa mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhīki” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kaso

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdahrēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Isphehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi

myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīki.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīki.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibo nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta” niy.
Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda
Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. ⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauksitsa kino niwatihi sakurêsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurêsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, iwatsahi sakurêsa nyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:
— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsakta zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askryrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. ⁶³ Nyitahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawu ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurêta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵ Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niyitahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurêtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa.

Katsakta Deus humo myharereziurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuêhĩtsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrêtsa bo nitsasokonaha

asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

⁷¹ — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriurêtsa ba zik mybanaha.

⁷² Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiurêta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta.

⁷³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

⁷⁴ “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

⁷⁵ Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuēhñaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

⁷⁶ — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

⁷⁷ Iwaze mozumuze sizubarētsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporētsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporētsa myziknaha niy.

⁷⁸ Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

Tsimysapyrēnikita my.

⁷⁹ Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myzi-haramweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo mysipirikporētsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurētsa — niy.

⁸⁰ Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Tsipaikrēta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berēhe bo niukurunaha.

¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarētsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa nabo pāotaha! niy. ² Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeez aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³ Hȳ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ziksikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berēhe bo zumu. Tubahatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berēhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berēhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. ⁵ Puētsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berēhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeez, Berēhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk.

⁷ Nipurukze panu ty ziakwara. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hoziipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berēhe baze tu hoziipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hoziipyrykzatsa nisiperyknaha. ⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhñtsa sibo

natakaha. Deus tsumuëhĩtsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybyyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipi-wabynahaze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Aba Berẽhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhy tsimaha — niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarẽtsa ibo atsoko inatakanaha. Deus bo sizubarẽtsa sakurẽtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezehta. Mybarawy ezehta niwatihi sakurẽtsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurẽtsa moziknaha — niaha.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berẽhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuëhĩtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhy niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. ¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berẽhe ezehta bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸ Berẽhe ezehta bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurẽtsa. Jaba Berẽhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyk-naha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioiktyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarẽhe bo Sesus zioiktyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurẽtsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarẽhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Isukzata amyutudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amyutudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy-tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparak-baha sihyrinyrmyrëtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarëhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hÿ.

²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ niaha.

²⁸ Nytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharerez-iurëta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ — Abaka kakurëta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuëhÿtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsiky kara.

Uta abaka kakurëta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinyrmyrëtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurëtsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Typyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴ Nytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyÿ zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrëtsa ihumo jokpitsihibara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarëtsa.

Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos. ³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. ³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokziti-siarēta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioptyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsiuphyritorykrēta tapykyk. Tsihyrinyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharezeziuw.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo niko-zorenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozoreke-naha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhikī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo zioptyhyryknaha. ⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha.

⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinyrinyrky.

⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinyrēta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipyby-naha. ⁴⁸ Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimy kara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberiki-naha — niy. ⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinyrmy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hỹ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatzyiu nikara.

⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinyrinyrbaba. Itapykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparabaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pōtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas

taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risanía Abirene eze ktsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarêtsa pihik ty tsiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsmahaktsa — tsimyara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiá tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus áhasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wytyk hoke taharatôtô. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharêna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tsiskeziurêta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipkehata haraze aparakhaha mysisprikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipkehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakhaha Deus mykaze iksa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioikyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipkehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakhaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsiwatawynaha. Aparakhaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsmaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsmaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipkehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakhaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsmaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsihyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsmaha — niaha. ¹³ Suão tihi:

— Okyrysaro ahapehaktsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsmaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsmaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsmaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa aha-paikrêtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrêtsaktsa paik paik byitaha.

Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Si-hyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amy-pubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry myspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapyby-itsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niuku-ruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁹ Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytsudu hyrity wata inasik. Amytsudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino tapykze tirëta anos Deus soho ty sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naü tse. Naü ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.
 Emadã ta Er tse. ²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.
 Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰ Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.
 Sona ta Eriakĩ tse. ³¹ Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.
 Natã ta Dawi tse. ³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.
 Saro ta Nasõ tse. ³³ Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.
 Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴ Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.
 Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵ Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.
 Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶ Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sê tse. Sê ta Noe tse.
 Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷ Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse. ³⁸ Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.
 Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu huburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhy yhy byitykta ana nizihikik. ² Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarẽtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioiktyhyryk. ⁶ Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarẽna nizokparaka. Aidya sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷ Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsmozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsmysapyrẽta” mynakananaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsmysapyrẽta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸ Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrêta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Aaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Nytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse thi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktas wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoi kpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêh̃tsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Pa- perykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo.

¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoi kpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktas Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimzyihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktas ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu hỹ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyriziktsozkawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paika isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisyhrynymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspek.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Aaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁷ Nytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Nytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyryzikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywysitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarêtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrêta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kysa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. ²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharerez-iurêtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipbyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimysasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabybana hỹ. Ka- paranaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabybana hỹ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha.

²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarēza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹ Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. ³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iksa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pāoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hyĩ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioқтыkynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nioқтыkynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze niszororowybaik. ⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta usts hudikhudikwy eze ktsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikpaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyritzabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. ² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimirä eze niapykykynaha. Zitsikpaparakannahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha. ³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatöhöryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵ — O myhyrinymyryktsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakannaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsot-sokokzo — niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziochtsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. ⁷ Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha eze ktsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhñnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyräk ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotyktä. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iksa nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipyby-baiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasi-zokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuëhñnaha. Kytsa bo Deus

soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ maha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatōhōryk zerekbaik-naha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukuruna.

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

¹² Nakōrōrōbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynika, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yh̄y my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsi-pawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarētsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. ¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarēhe iknyktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarētsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipekzykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikia-hatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tih “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yh̄y mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik inakoko — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatzyu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyiriknaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdahrēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdahrēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. ²⁶ Sizubarētsa ziny nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykya niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyŷ niy.

²⁸ Kyiky niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrarobykyktsa sizubarëtsa, usts kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanaka. ³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykanaha. — Ikiahatsa siokyrarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanaka. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanaka — niaha. ³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurëtsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. ³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrëtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanaka mozikunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaka — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummytakuku. Tahadisahanaka — niy. ³⁵ — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykanaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykanaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisyhyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbai. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibai — niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbai — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimybai. ³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa űrikotsa inasibakanaha nisytyhyktyhykynaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. ⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytza taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytza kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papau Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

⁵ — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iksa niy. ⁷ Kytsa taparaktza zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. ⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa taparaktza mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktza nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuëhiki zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iksaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. ¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatasa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibaní Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisyhyrinymyryky iwatawu niszororowyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsi eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarëtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidó ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa

sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyrky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nit-sasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

²¹ — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykanaha iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykanaha kawatsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykanaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

²³ — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahayzitrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nit-sasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzitrētsa tsimykanaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykanaha.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykanaha zeka sinini tsimykanaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzitrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykanahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsipiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykanaha. ²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykana.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzizizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytza humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytza mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsypk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisonaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisonaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsypkta! Iwaze ahanamy ja myziszio. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywykik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yh̄y mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywykik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywykik. Abazubatsa mysisapywykik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimpokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. ³⁸ Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyta! Iwaze ustsas kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamkyksokozo. Ihryzikubyrta soho humo nitsasoko. Nisi-hyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyrtsa tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wtytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ — Pinymyrykta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihrynimyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepyke tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹ — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykooze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. ⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

43 — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. 44 — Ihara bo tsimykozonzahaze hwi tsinyanaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinyanaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

45 Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

46 — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. 47 Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hỹ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

48 Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hỹ nikara.

49 Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Hawo myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhỹ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēh̃tsa zizororowy.

1 Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaū bo zumu. Anaeye sodadu tsumuēh̃tsa zizororowy. 2 Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa Ezekta. Estuba tsumuēh̃tsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imytsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. 3 Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēh̃tsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hỹ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. 4 Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēh̃tsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. 5 Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

6 Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. 7 Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamsapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēh̃tsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrêta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuêhĩtsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hỹ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuêhĩtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarêtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuêhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihrizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarêtsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarêtsa zihobykna. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze ni-hyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykykna. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarêtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykykna. Iwaze ibyktitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarêtsa zinynahatsa sipbyrêtsa niapykykna. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimozikna — nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuêhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹ Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururukna. ²⁰ Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururukna. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹ Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

²² Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakôrôrôtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu

nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurêtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³ Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporêta zeka iwatahi tsakurêta mozik — niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitureuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wăkwăk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrêta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrêtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezôje taeze mopykykynaha. Sinamyrêtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuêhîtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nishyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarêtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsakta myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hÿ. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimy kara — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yÿ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yÿ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. ³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kôpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiyahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsô. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisa-haikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurêta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy.

³⁵ Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hyÿ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaô Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yÿ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze

Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibkyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. ³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. ⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyrysaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikytkta — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihiik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihiik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryrk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziozko. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziozkohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziozkohik — niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziozkohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykiryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tryrktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

² Wytykiryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisik-siwyhik. Iwazahi wytykiryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykiryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzuk-banaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nishyrynymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa ni-watihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niak-babaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykyknahaze taha-zozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa tappyknaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsiapiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisipirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsiapiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tryrktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabyknahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrynymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹ — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inat-sukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Sa-tanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabyknahaze sakurētsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Zi-wabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarēna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere piwabyknaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inat-sukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba

mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sisipirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo isipirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyk niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iksa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko pay niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. ²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha.

²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iksa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrêta. Kytsa karikutsitsi-wytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyryt-sawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioikthyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pâotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwataatu katsa myzubarêtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarêtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanaha — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhy niy.

³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. As-tatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrêtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyhy niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurêtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurêtsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany pâotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhy niy.

Sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. ⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsiipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharereziutat-sawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehītsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. ² Iwatahi nisinehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tyszizororona. Nisinehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tyszizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha!

Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. ⁴ Tspomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yh̃y ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̃y niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknaszororowyknaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. ⁸ Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawiky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyta! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̃y niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, ¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynyta! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyryzikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhy mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhy mykaranaha. Uta pik-bezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihihik. Atakta piyituhukutu ta humo tu mo-spiriktsokda. Piyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhy mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini my-nakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴ — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokz-itsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. ²⁵ Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimhyryikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyryzikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizozze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizozze: “Aty kahumo tsikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tsikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parak-baha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha.

²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tsisukbarazarēta tsimok-sapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyryzikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihihik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrëta bo nikozonaha. Sesus tisapyrëta niyzik. ³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴ Nitsasokoze joksĩ haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. ³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurëta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinyaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa katse humo tsiktsumuëhĩkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. ³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. ⁴⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tsyksiwihiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuëhĩ — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhyĩ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrëtsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Iharere tsihokdarëna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrëtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶ — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurëta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurëta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrëta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrëta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuëhĩ” niy. Atahi

katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹ Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezeiksa Sesus humo batu yhy niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezeiksa batu yhy niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhy niaha. Samarija ezeiksa, Serusarêhe ezeiksa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhy niaha. ⁵⁴ Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tsiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytkare — niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekekty. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tshyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozhikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

— Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzik. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzik — Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setêta doistsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipeha. Setêta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuëhĩtsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuëhĩtsitsa wihara bo tysiak-zokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³ — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsmoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsmysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵ — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro eze ktsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶ — Anaeze maku tsakurëta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuëhĩtsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

⁸ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurëtsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.

⁹ Anaeze simyziubyitsa tyszororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

¹⁰ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. ¹¹ Tapara siwahoro eze ktsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natõze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodõ eze ktsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamsapy” my. Sodõ eze ktsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy eze ktsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ — O Tsoratsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zynynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy eze ktsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodõ hudikhudikwy eze ktsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zynynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa

bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaik-naha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodô ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kaparanaû eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhy ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarêtsa setêta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarêtsa setêta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hyhy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaik-naha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Yhy niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhih bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwiky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰ — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhy mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurêtsa tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurêta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurêta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrêtsa bo hawa tsimykar ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrêtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarêtsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykar tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykar. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²² — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiawatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

²³ Nytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴ — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwbaykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpoboyisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷ Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrêta! Deus humo aspirikporêta zeka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatzyiu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrêta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tshipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niyahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku usts kysa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarêhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitysyhyryboarênikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iksa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuêhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija Ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara. ³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziakwara. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioktyyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tshipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tshipykyk zeka myziksizozo okyrysaro ty puêtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhy niy, okyrysaro ziake — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrênikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhy niy. Iki tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija Ezekta wata tsimykara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhīktsa” tsimy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimyaka, tsahyriziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе — Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nsihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nsihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nsihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha
‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.
Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyŷ mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu
mytsaty tsimaha,
sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapy-
bara bo ka batu yhy tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nsihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimyokuru. Ipe tsimy:
“O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny. ⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu
tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky”
tsimyaka.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk
purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my
— Sesus nikara.

⁸ — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha
humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho
humo nsihyrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo
tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka

hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹ — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tsipapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hỹ — nikara. ¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytshyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hỹ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. ¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektas myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. ²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspahikik iwatawu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhỹ my. Aty katy tsumuēhĩ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byry-habyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurêta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurêta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. ²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurêna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶ Tisapyrêna. Niytahi niparakzo. Ustsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nishobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyrykna.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrêta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nishyrynymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurêtatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurêtatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurêtatsa — niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, asahi sakurêtsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarêtsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawu myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhy my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe Ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe Ezektsa bo ziazoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrynymyrêta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk isephatsata nyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrynymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrynymyrêta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yhy niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranahe iwatsahi sinini ykarawu bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

³² — Niytahi Ninewe Ezektsa mynahyryzikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranahe tsiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe Ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴ — Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iksa tsimaha. Ahahyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyi mozik. Ahahyriziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezekttsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahaturke ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yhy niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktokto. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktokto. ³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykarana. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹ — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

⁴² — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iki ahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamsakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykarana. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynytsaha. Sizubarētsa humo ahamsakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykarana — niy.

⁴³ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Iki ahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

⁴⁴ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsi naha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

⁴⁵ Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykya Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykya iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

⁴⁶ Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana. Kytša paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktša harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa taparaktša harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytša bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahamo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytša taparaktša harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykarana — niy. ⁴⁷ — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikina. Asatu taparaktša ahadiritsa nisibabaikna. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsiwatawkykynaha hawa taparaktša nikarana ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykarana. Ana kino tsiwatawkykynaha Deus tsihyrinyrēta. ⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytša kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikikna. Taparaktša tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² — O Deus harere sihyrinyrkykysitsa sinini tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikina. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi usts kytša bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahamo batu sihyrinyrky. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinyrkykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioқты tsihikikna.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinyrky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niy-tahi Sesus tuk zinyrkykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabiytsa nikarana. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikarana. ² Hawa ha ty kytša papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytša pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikina humo tu kytša pinymyrynaha.

³ Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytša mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysokona — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytša! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytša pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵ Ahahyryzikarawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrētsaktsa! Atahi kytša mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa!

⁶ Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okryrsaro ty nyny maha. ⁷ O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷ Deus tsihyrinyrēta sihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarēna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta atahi ahamo tsimpokzitsiurēta — Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinyrky.

⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰ Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu my-nakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹ — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimysasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. ¹² Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhĩ pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhĩ — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimysasoko — niy.

¹⁵ Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrëta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrëta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrëta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸ Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze usta disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puëtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. ¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurëta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurëta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarëna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarëna ba zikpykba — niy.

²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrëta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹ Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa usta mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrëta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa my-suk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³ Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iksaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisa-hawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵ Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iksataha amytsi bo iksataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykarana. Tapara Saromao tsinamyre. Inamy tsapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba. ²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokz-itsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihihik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³ Ikiahatsa ahaokryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsihubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeye ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeye sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeye ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haītah! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperyky-nahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha.

³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsitsa sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ziperykynahatsa

hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakurêta. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuêhîtsa disahawyzowowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurêta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurêta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my.³⁸ Sispihikrêtsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuêhîtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurêta mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo.³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihîtsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinyrêta zeka itsyhyryboarêta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinyrêta wahoro tsihîtsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsihiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizozoe iwatsahi tsihiperynaha! — niy.

Sitsumuêhîtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nishyrinyriryky.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsihiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsihiwatawyky. Sizubarêta bo tihi sa tsihiwatawyky — niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuêhîtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy.⁴³ Sitsumuêhîtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurêta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nishyrinyriryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuêhîtsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurêta.

⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarêna perytsa mozik — niy.

⁴⁵ — Tozeka ja sitsumuêhîtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuêhîtsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrêta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuêhîtsa nispikhbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinyriry. Ihyrinyrirybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuêhîtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyhyabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuêhîtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinyrêta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhy” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuêhîtsa tsikpybyrêta. Tsihyrinyrêta humo tsikpybyrêta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuêhîtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinyrirybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarêna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi usta bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrêta. Iwaze Deus tihî:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarêna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykanaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrêna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha Deus mysiozkohik. Kytsa pik-bezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykanahatsa Deus mysiozkohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurêta. Bykyze zuba.⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my.

Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. ⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy eze ktsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimiyakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimiyakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Utsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. ⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahana. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhy zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahana. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhy zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahana.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ėryk ioktsi bo iksa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hy. ⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hy.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawyo humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawyo ahabo nyny my. Kawatahawyo humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykryiwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa hanaktsa nisibabakanaha. Ikia sakryriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

⁵⁹ Aokryrsaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokryrsaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipyamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja eze ktsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyi ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimykobabanaha. Karireja eze ktsa wa tsimykobabanaha. ⁴ Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka tsimykobabanaha.

Kytsa Siroā eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokze asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu

ba. ⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokba-banaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyi-utaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. ⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwathikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezozе piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratōtō. ⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezozе tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nishyrynymyry. ¹¹ Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzatabaka. ¹² Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³ Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrēta — nikara. ¹⁴ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Usta tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwathi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tys-ioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sakurētsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸ Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nishyrynymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹ Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyryty waha. ²¹ Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarêtsa nishyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nishyrinymyryky. ²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioctyhyryk — niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoičke ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoičke bo mopupunaha. Bijoičke hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoičke ske tsihokdaharêta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyik. Ikiyahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsmaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsmaha:

²⁶ “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsmaha.

²⁷ Ipe myzo:

“Ikiyahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. ²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysynynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysynynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsmaha — niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroses pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Eroses tsoromama wakata, ipe tsmaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarêtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyryziktsokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda. ³³ Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarêhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarêhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroses pe tsmaha — niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektsata watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsmaha ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyi tsmaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrpyrpytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha.

³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mysatzyiu tsimaha. Aty ahatak hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nsihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatak tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo.

¹³ Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikwybyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarëna soho humo nsihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisa-hakanahaze sakurëtsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarëtsa nisiakzoko.

¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuëhïtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo nïparak. Kytza batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatahi tsumuëhïtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuëhïtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyÿ niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotykt! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hÿbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuëhïtsa sihudikhudikwy taba nïparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. ²⁴ — Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytza soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ — Aty katukta babata mozihihik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëtakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazyi — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

²⁸ — Zihyrinymyrykta my zeka taparaka mytsatyzu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyzu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyzu mykara. Kaokryrsaro tsizubarëna zeka. Iokryrsaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹ Iwaze kytza sizubarëtsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha. ³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysoko tasoho humo nsihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrëtsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wite miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³² Iwaze hi ëryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarÿkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ — Zinymyrykya babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrëna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarÿk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarÿk byizeka itsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi itsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarÿkbara waha tsi-moziknaha, ahamsapybyitsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsi-piwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsi-piwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhy tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsi-moziknaha — Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nsihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapy-byrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrëta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrëta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsi eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya tyka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typtikumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyryki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurëta nikara. ⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauksitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurëtsa tykananaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurëtsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ my zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurëtsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknytsitsa kino ihumo sakurëtsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarëtsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarëna niy. Mytsozikewy mytshyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykytsy. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurëza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurëtatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa Deus tsumuëhñitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurëtsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. ¹² Iypykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hyÿ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³ Byri puëtsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵ Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ — O karaparëta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. ¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrëta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy.

¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹ Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Ikia kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²² — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuëhñitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³ Aidytaha pikuza tsibezena. Kamiyikaha nakymy. O kakurëta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhÿ O mykurëtsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekezetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuëhñitsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurêta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurêta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirêta” niy. Bykyze sizozize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyÿ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizozize tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurêta tsimykaranaha. Tumu takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tspirikporêta ipykybyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Ipykyziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta nisispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinyrêta, tahananamy soho humo zuba sihyrinyrêta. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrenikita niapykyryk. Itsumuêhîtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrenikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrenikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuêhîtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha.

² Iwaze maku inamyrenikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrenikita kape niy ‘Nabo pâotykyta’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrêta.

⁴ Uta kahyrinyrêta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro pisirezona haze siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

“O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarêta nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona haka nisipehaka. Iwaze tapâbabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarêna, tsihohokrêna” niy.

Yhÿ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhÿ niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarêta tsihohokrêta” niy.

Yhÿ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatsumuehitsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyreta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyreta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahananmy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyretsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyh mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsihyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyyhrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsihipohyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahamo sakuretsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykarana iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarena tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykarana. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarena tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykarana — niy.

¹¹ — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykarana. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrenikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³ Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawu humo my zeka. Itsumuehitsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimsitsumuehina zeka estuba hi akparawu mozik. Ustakta akparawbyita mozik. Sitsumuehitsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawu. Ustakta batu kakparawu” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyh tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawu. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhyh tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrinikaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawu iwatsahi zimyijakanaha.

¹⁵ Nyitahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” ahasopyk. Deus ahamo tsihyrinymyreta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyreta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsihyrinymyreta. Kytsa ahaso bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ana imysapybara ty tsimykarana. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶ Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrynymyryky Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubaretsa yhy nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Nyitahi Suao Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimy” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubaretsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubaretsa Deus harere ba zimyina — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nishyrynymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nishyrynymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrënikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpokozi. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhy zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrënikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi inamyrënikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrënikita tisurekrëta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakõrõrõtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқты-nyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrënikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrënikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³ Inamyrënikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iksa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrënikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iksa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipekakta. Tatyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiärík bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrëta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurëta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nishiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrënikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrizikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsas mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiwyze sinini mykara. ² Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaŷhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyrithi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³ Sesus nishyryninymyrkyzo. Ustsas kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzo-hik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴ Niwatihi amata myzisapy byrikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵ Sesus nishyryninymyrky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyŷ my. Tsimyzapykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyŷ mykara.

Sitsumuēhītsa hawa my.

⁷ Sesus nishyryninymyrky:

— Ikia atsumuēhītsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksizē ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸ Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹ Atsumuēhītsa aharere bo hyŷ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa zuba.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhītsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze:

“Utakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my iharere bo hyĩ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. ¹² Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ēryk tu pykpyk niaha.

¹³ Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhĩ niaha. Nĩtururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

¹⁵ Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta — niy. ¹⁶ Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Ustsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowy hĩ — niy. ¹⁸ Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iksa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimysasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iksataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iksataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!

²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykonzonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁶ Myziksizozo kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibiyituhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha.

²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitset-sikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodõ hudikhudikwy eze ktsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodõ ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoike ikny tu izo inawõkõ. Izohyri tywaha inawõkõ anaeze ktsa nisibabai.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizozo atsawatu my. ³¹ Uta myziksizozo aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatyataha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo i ktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizozo petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustata ktsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizozo kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisisipirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. ³ Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuëhĩ ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapbyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhỹ niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuëhĩ. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere

soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakhaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikia-hatsa ahaturu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziksasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysioikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysioikiknaha hi mozihihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysioikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nishyrynimyrky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. ¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mekt-saktsa okeza nasipyrikyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iksa ahabyita tu nikara. Wtyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nishyrynimyrky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nishiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrkynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. ¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrkynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸ Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezeiksa tuk tsinamyrêta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykysa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. ²⁰ Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrêta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryry-naha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihik-batanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

²¹ — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. ²² Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²³ Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyÿ niy. ²⁴ Sesus tsisukatsihikrêta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tshokdaharêna sinamyrêtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Tshokdaharêna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke bu-ruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrêta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

²⁶ Sizubarêtsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

²⁸ Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamys-apynaha — niy.

²⁹ Yhÿ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekeknaha zeka iwa abakta ustsá itukytsa moziknaha. ³⁰ Abakta ustsá tatukytsa, ustsá hyrytsa, ustsá zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimhyrykosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. ³²⁻³³ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tshokdaharêna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyryzikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidzhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷ — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo päotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporëta wy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurëta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyreëta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarëta tu iwatahu batu nyny ziky. ³ Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tshihik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. ⁴ Tshokdharëta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoza — mytsaty niy. ⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iksa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurëta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrëta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹ Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuëhi iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. ¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisi-hyrinymyrky.

¹¹ Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahaniki-nahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyrky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meki botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. ¹³ Ijobyitu tatsumuēhĩtsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiipiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meki botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa nyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhĩtsa bo nsihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. ¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhĩtsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizokeke zuba. Kyryzykbyitatu tsinasizokeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakeke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizokeke zuba. ²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiipiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrëta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nísibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, ²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikãihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhuk-byita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsímaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo zioctyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. ³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytša tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Si-harere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezeaktsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarëhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² — O Serusarëhe ezeaktsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokozo. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. ⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezeaktsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! niy.

⁴⁶ Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sityshyryboarētsa parik wa tsizoknihiknaha — niy.

⁴⁷ Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisi-hyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipbyrētsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tsihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” — niy.

⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. ⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tsiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸ Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tsihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tsiiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuēhītsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuēhītsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziaakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo

nyny niaha. ¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuēhĩtsa zipēha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipēhazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarēta iwatawu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵ — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrēta humo ustsaharahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. ¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinyrētsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawu niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioktihyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipbyrētsa. ²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinyrētsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktihyryknaha. ²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinyrēta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nishyrinyrēty. ²² Kapitāo Sesa Homa ezektsa pehaktsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinyrēta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitāo namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitāo bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶ Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰ Nyitahi itsy haramukuka ziaakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹ Bykyze ustsaitukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaксеkenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaakse siwatu atatsa ziokytyhyrykna. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. ³⁵ Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶ Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. ³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrytsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta” iwa. ³⁸ Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporêta. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrêtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty ⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrêtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwyabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nishohyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhyknahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykysitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

21

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna zerekek-naha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaik-naha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nishyrynymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsiyawatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Nytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozununahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! ⁹ Nanabyi soho tsiyawabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsiyawabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorononaha.

¹¹ Nanabyitaba wutyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoiupe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriurkrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyryknaha. ¹³ Ispehatsa okze pahasukyryknaha. Pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamyksokonaha.

¹⁴ Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ¹⁵ Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. ¹⁷ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸ Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykonzonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pāotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininikwyknaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubarētsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysiokytyhyryknaha. Biprytsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarēhe bo momezunaha. Anaaze tuze Serusarēhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarēhe ezebtsa biprytsa pokso sipybyrētsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanaby piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezebtsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrētsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrētsa. ²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyrētsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezebtsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrēta kazikwyrēta my. ²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nishyrinymyryky.

³⁰ — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrytsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrytsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarēna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³² Wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamy-itsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarētsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuēhikta! Kytsa mymysinini-wykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuēhi iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrētsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nishyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. ³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ² Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberiknaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotes inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. ⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhi. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyrykna.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhi zeka okrysarō ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ — Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsiipksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹ — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha ¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” ¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄ niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanakanaha

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahaturuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahaturuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸ — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. ²¹ — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizeke-zokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. ²⁶ Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha.

²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. ³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezktsa harere tsipiwabynaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo ispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapry-suktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryk-taha! Ahasokrotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse. ³⁷ Ziwtahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tuba-batu kasoho ziwtahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwtahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwtahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. ⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirita metros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimzyihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimzyeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhỹ my — niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatahi tsipunihikrēta niyzyik. ⁴⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukat-sihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵ Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶ Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsiipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsiipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk. Ikia tsiipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsiipikwatawy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰ Nyitahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykya hi taparaktsa tsumuēhĩtsa zispizykik. ⁵¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. ⁵² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta kasyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³ Ahatuk zikzibiyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimzyihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhyknaha. Peduru situk

nidyhyky. ⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuēhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykya — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴ Zihyryzikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. ⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinyrykyt-sitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ — Uta yhy my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. ⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹ — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhy. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubarētsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrēta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nsihyrinymyrykzye nisimiwyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiwyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Eroles bo ziockyhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezehta — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Eroles pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezehta tu Eroles bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezehta pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Eroles bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹ Eroles Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurēta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahat-sitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Sihar-erewabymybarētsa. ¹¹ Eroles sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrēta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Eroles Piratus iharereziuw nyzyik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa zik-nakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwtsa nyzyiknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³ Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahat-sitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsiziockyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktasokonaha batu sapy niy. ¹⁵ Eroles niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykzye piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykzye myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik ikytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoe:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykzye myzukeze — niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. H̄y byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:
Yh̄y niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke.
Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioktthyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaō inarokota. Sireni ezehta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaō nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha. ²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha. ²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurēza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tshikiknaha. ³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisiokthyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha. ³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyirizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyirizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyirizikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. ³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyryryknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhikī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhikta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyryryknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyijakanaha. ³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhikta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhikta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimyzkanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykarannahaze wasani.

⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykaranaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. ⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyritzikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukat-sihikrētsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁹ Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰ Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arime-teja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. ⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziaakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. ⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyritzikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. ² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. ³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziksutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. ⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyirizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! ⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Ihara-patawyyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze my-nahyirizikpo” niy — niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. ⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhyikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa myksaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarêhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsi-hyrinymyrêta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrêna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakat-sitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus ziokttyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³ Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa bo nikozonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipbyrêza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nsihyirinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nsihyirinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nsihyirinymyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰ Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyr̄eta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykarana — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktak niyze sibo nyny niy. ³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoke Sesus zinyana. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy.

³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk ninyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha ninyhyrinymykyze mykur̄etsa tsikykarana — niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusar̄he bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinyrykynahatsa bo zumanaha. Iwaze inahapekypkbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simā Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyana — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natahaha. Atsoke istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakur̄etsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷ Sipybyr̄etsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyana mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰ Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakur̄etsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹ Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴² Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha.

⁴³ Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴ Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatur̄ tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵ Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. ⁴⁶ Niahatsahi nsihyirinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. ⁴⁷ Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimpyamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarêhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ⁴⁸ Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuêhî. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. ⁴⁹ Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puêtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Iwaze Serusarêhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. ⁵¹ Anaeze sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ⁵³ Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrkyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatôhoryk humo ziknasizôkonaha, iwaze ustsá kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakaze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoke Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hÿ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. ² Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hÿ. ³ Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. ⁴ Tazikwy humo tsizubarêna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykarana. Myzubaha nishyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykarana iwa Sesus myzubaha nishyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrêtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵ Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nishyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nimyhyrinymyryknaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nishyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶ Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipaha. Suão inarokota niy. ⁷ Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zuba — hÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykarana. ⁸ Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: ⁹ — Deus harere baba zuba hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrêta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. ¹¹ Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. ¹² Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. ¹³ Deus hyrytsa nyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykarana hÿ ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho môtasoko.

¹⁴ — Deus harere baba zuba — mywata nyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata nyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy.

Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ziknakara, nisitsumuêhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrêta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubahá bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrênikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarêna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶ Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. ¹⁷ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hỹ tsimykaranahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistumuêhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹ Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

²² — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²³ Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatur mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hỹ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrênikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrêta hỹ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrêta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrêta — niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nishararusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokorozoe iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikozo jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus zipenhata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeken hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. ³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrënikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. ³¹⁻³³ — Sesus tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsapyrëna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrëta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsihararusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze ikshihararusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipiha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amytudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsapyrëna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuëhĩ. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatur mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyỹ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amytudu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amytudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipenhata kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipenhata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa lapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Adere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipenhata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioқтыhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iksaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³ Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

⁴⁴ Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ādere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hy̋ niy. ⁴⁵ Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosekse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

⁴⁶ Nytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeke ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyr̃ena — niy.

— Pany katuk iksa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iksataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyr̃eta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

⁵⁰ — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikpor̃eta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikpor̃eta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iksa tsimy. ⁵¹ Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iksa tsimy. Kyze tsipinynaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsa kabo nasik nasiknaha. Iwaze neduk neduknaha. Ana hi tsipinynaha — Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaā eze. Kanaā Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. ³ Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tih̃i tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

⁴ — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

⁵ Nytatsahi zihitsa tsumuēh̃itsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hy̋ tsimaha — niy.

⁶ Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa

tapara tahadisahanakana tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarêna. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyî niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸ Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyî niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. ⁹ Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziaupy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuêhîtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰ — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna tsipokzitsarêna mybo humo nisyky — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã eze ktsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹² Niahatsahi Kaparanaû hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaû bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyryksyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. ¹⁴ Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. ¹⁵ Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerêna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna zitôbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzunkinaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pâotaha — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hî — niy.

²⁰ — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimykara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu

tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinyumyry. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mo-hyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinyumyry. ²² Sesus nahyryzikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. ²⁴ Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimysatyharêta nikara. ²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinyumyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinyumyrêta hyÿ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinyumyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinyumyrêta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsihiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsihiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimysasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsmozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. ⁶ Tsihpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsmoziknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsmozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. ⁸ Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinyumyry siakpyri zuba piwaby-naha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinyumyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsmozik batu ahyrinyumyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinyumyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinyumyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsmoziknaha iwa ahahyrynyumyrêtsa zuba — niy.

⁹ Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynyumyry — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatatu sa batu ahyrinymyry.
¹¹ Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. ¹² — Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhy tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhy tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hyhy tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my. ¹³ Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barōse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrētsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hy ¹⁶ Yhy, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. ¹⁷ Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze eryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta momuzuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyhy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrēta. ¹⁹ Deus tatse zuba zipaha. Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Sisikpybyrētsa ustsā kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsā ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ Ustsā kytsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha simysapyrētsa, kahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyryrētsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsā mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamyksoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaee niapykyrykspek naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. ²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarī pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarēna eze hi nisiharasusuku. ²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. ²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyryksykyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nishararusuku. Sizubarêtsa lapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy.

— Ana humo hi kakurêta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. ²⁸ Botua ahabo iksasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ — Maku tasukzata tsakurêta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurêta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurêta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurêta. Isukzata tukta wata my. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarêtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurêta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoike iknykta inasik tsimysapyrêta.

³¹ Atahi bijoike iknykta tsimysapyrêta my. Ata zuba tispirikporêta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrêtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ³² Atakta bijoike iknykta ihyrinymyrênikita hÿ. Ata kino nikozo naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

³³ Kytsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrêta wasape mykara — mykaranaha ³⁴⁻³⁵ Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarêna — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hyÿ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yÿ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yÿ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarêtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarêtsa nishararusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nishararusuku naha. ³ Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴ — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yÿ nikaranaha.

⁵ Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. ⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wutyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

⁹ — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta h̃y. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi h̃ybyi nikara.

¹⁰ Sesus:

— O amy tisapyr̃ēna zuba Deus abo nyny my h̃y. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyr̃ētsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa ty h̃y zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimye. Yh̃y my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsmozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikopze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

¹¹ Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezer̃ēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. ¹² — Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

¹³ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukr̃ēta^{zo}. ¹⁴ Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyryk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikopze iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. ¹⁸ Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba hai niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikye:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohekotsa babata tsimy. ²⁰ Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyr̃ēta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusar̃ēhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyr̃ēta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹ Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyr̃ēta” tsimaha. Serusar̃ēhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyr̃ēta” tsimaha — niy. ²² — Ikiahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyr̃ēta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikpor̃ētsa. Deus Sudeutsa

nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. ²³ Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta — Sesus niy. ²⁴ — Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyanaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêta maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha” — niy.

²⁵ Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa — niy.

²⁶ — Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

²⁸ Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. ²⁹ Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

³⁰ Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹ Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty hauktykta — nikaranaha.

³² — O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yh̃y my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yh̃y ikykaze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasorok-tawa mokuru. ³⁵ Ikiahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arotsa moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytza mokymynahaze arotsa tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arotsa moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

³⁶ — Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arotsa nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arotsa humo sakurêtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa sakurêtsa h̃y. Asahi nahyrizikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurêtsa h̃y — Sesus niy.

³⁷ — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. ³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporêtsa

zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hyĩ. ⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhyĩ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyĩ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. ⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyirikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyana. Deus zikwy ituk zinyana. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. ⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyĩ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ — O pany Sesus! Aiditykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰ — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. ⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhĩtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

⁵² — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

⁵³ Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo zumuku. ²⁻³ Serusarëhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarëhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziknakpyryknaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa niaha. Sihyritzikubuytsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa ziknasisperykynaha. ⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziksik pepepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

⁵ Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrëta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirïta oïto anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. ⁶ Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ibo iktsa nyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

⁷ — Yhÿ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hÿ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyiktykta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta — niy.

⁹ Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurëta nikara hÿ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hÿ nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymbyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimykara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipsisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimykara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” — niy.

¹² Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

¹³ — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo hÿ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimykara — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. ¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrkynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyijakaranaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokoze:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarëna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

²⁰ — Iwahuu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarëna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa hi: “O tsipyreëna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

²¹ — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasyhyrizikpoba.

²² Deus mybarawy eze ktsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykaru. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykaru” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy eze ktsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikia zuba mybarawy eze ktsa soho tsihiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybykita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyreëta tsimytsasoko — niy. ²³ — Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsihiwabyynaha. Tsimyharerewabyreëta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhy maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²⁴ — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tsihiyiriporeëta. Iwatahi tawahi ispiu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha. ²⁵ Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyy maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispiu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ²⁶ Deus zuba mynasyhyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasyhyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpo. ²⁷ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Usta kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabyynaha. Kaksoho piwabyynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha.

²⁹ Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyryzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipaha.

³⁰ — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihihik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasozze wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. ³² Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³ Tubabatu ahaturtsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. ³⁴ Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

³⁵ — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsipiwatawyky” mykaranaha. ³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

³⁸ — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁹ — Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko. ⁴⁰ Tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. ⁴³ — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

⁴⁵ — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. ⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hÿ tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawiky.

¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. ² Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrêtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhîkî anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Êryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarêtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporêta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibiyituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Âdere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹ — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarêtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrêna. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Sîko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Iki humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrêtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha.

¹² Tahadisahanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarêtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴ Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Iki mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri ziksikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. ¹⁸ Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. ¹⁹ Turi turi nikananaha. Nokponi turi nikananaha. Sīko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipbyrētsa nikananaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikananaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amyкта taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²² Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa asa kino pihik amyкта taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba h̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³ Nipamykysokonahaze usts tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsih̄tsa kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaū bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵ Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha h̄y — nikananaha.

²⁶ — Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsmozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. ²⁷ — Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha h̄y. Ahasorokrētsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsmynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo h̄y tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo h̄y tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykananaha hawa skaraba Deus mozhikik — niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹ Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsmyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo h̄y tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawyky-naha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

³² — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. ³³ — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyrikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikia-hatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykaranaha.

³⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̃ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky an-
abo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yh̃ zikaha. ³⁷ Aparakbaha kahumo
myspirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihihik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa
mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tspirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia
kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

³⁸ — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara.
Hawa sa mozihihik naha humo batu yh̃ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi
zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara. ³⁹ Hawa sa Deus mozihihik.
Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo
sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa
mynahyrikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

⁴⁰ Yh̃ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hỹ
mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze
kahumo ituk mynahyrikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my h̃ — Sesus
niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo
hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴² — Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose
tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe
iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba
zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. ⁴⁴ Kazo zikwy humo
zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo
myspirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyrikpoko iwa Deus tuk
tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵ Tubabatut Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrynimyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my.
Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrynimyrywy.

Ana humo hi mysihrinymyryky. ⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷ Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporêta atahi mynahyirizikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹ Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. ⁵⁰ Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵¹ Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezeksa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa mohyrikosok-danahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezeksa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyirizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵² Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamyksokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

⁵³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

⁵⁴ Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrêta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyirizikpo. ⁵⁵ Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. ⁵⁶ Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

⁵⁷ — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kasputu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahanahaze nasihyrizikpo — Sesus niy.

⁵⁸ — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrêna ty tahadisahanahana asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahanahana zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihrinymyryky. Kapananaũ eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰ Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdaharêna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my — nikaranaha.

⁶¹ Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwata tu Sesus tsihrinymyrêta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdaharêna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kahare bo batu ma zikaha — niy. ⁶² — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarêna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

⁶³ Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴ Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyr̃eta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyr̃eta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyr̃eta.

⁶⁵ Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikpor̃etsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikpor̃etsa moziknaha — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubar̃etsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Batu iapik p̃aozo.

⁶⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

⁶⁸ Iwaze Simaō Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. ⁶⁹ Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikpor̃etsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyr̃eta — niy. Iwa Simaō Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahaturukta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaō Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

¹ Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu p̃ao. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu p̃ao. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. ² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. ⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsik̃i ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubar̃etsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyir̃etsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. ⁸ Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹ Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak.

11-13 Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

14 Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nishyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nishyrinymyryky.

15 Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hâta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nymyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwataatu tsihyrinymyrêta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

16 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarêtsa mysihyrinymyryky — Sesus niy.

17 Ikiahatsa hi:

— O amy ty nishyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo ziny ny ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. 18 Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nishyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nishyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nishyrinymyrykynaha. — Ziwbaynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nishyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrêna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

19 — Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nishyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

20 — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarêhe Ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrêtsa.

21 — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

22 Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysiakiyzykynaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk nyzik ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakyzykykynaha.

23 Tabarywy ahaskyrywytsa tysiakiyzykykynaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysiakiyzykykynaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

24 Sizubarêtsa tsimytasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵ Serusarêhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁶ — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarêhe ezeektsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinyrêtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisyhyrinyrêtsa. Opykani haty nisyhyrinyrêtsa:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhy. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hy. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynyhy. ²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhy. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyziokttyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohātu mopykyrykpyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. ³⁴ Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

³⁵ Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja usta kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezeektsa mysihyrinyrêtsa — nikaranaha. ³⁶ Tapara mype niy:

— Tsiplikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharêna — nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisyhyrinyrêtsa. Nawa zuru ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrêta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tsihikikporêta tsimysapyrêta mozik — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrêtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Utsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Utsa:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berëhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Mekywatu siharere nikaranaha. ⁴⁴ Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktas Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

⁴⁶ Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha.

⁴⁸ Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktas ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰ Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. ⁵¹ Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktas Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrynymyry — niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrynymyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktas hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyz-iukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

¹ Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. ² Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha

iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisyhyrinymyryky.

³ Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioctyhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknashewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioctyhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioctyhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrirykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioctyhyryknaha.

⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrirykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisyhyrinymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykyknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipykykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hâtaty wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. ⁷ Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. ⁸ Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta ipykybyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niritohoko. ¹⁰ Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabekyzykyknaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

¹¹ — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisyhyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mykaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hy — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsmymtsasoko. Asoho tsmymtsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

¹⁵ — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. ¹⁶ Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsakta harapetok tsimykaranaha ¹⁷ Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. ¹⁸ Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimyt-sasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

¹⁹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhy. Tsiipikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsiipynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

²⁰ Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zuba eze kytsa sizubarētsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhy niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsiipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuēhi tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pao tsimaha.

²² Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pao zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pao zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³ Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsakta mybarawy ezeakta. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. ²⁴ Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

²⁵ — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus niy.

²⁶ — Ahabo puētsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrynymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsaso — niy.

²⁷ Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my.

²⁸ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsiipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsiipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparak-baha nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhy

niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisi-hyrinymyryky — tsimykarana.

²⁹ Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hỹ kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurētsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporētsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ³² Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykarana. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³³ — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypo-kzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypo-kzitsiubyitsa” tsimykar. Batu — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykarana. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. ³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykarana. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypo-kzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypo-kzitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykarana tsmoewynaha — tsimykarana. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷ Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁸ Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyziknaha. ⁴¹ Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykarana — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴² Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ziphehata tsimysapyrēta tsimykarana — niy.

⁴³ — Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykarana. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziw zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharēna my niy.

⁴⁴ Ikiahatsakta Satanah hyrytsa tsikyzykna. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykarana. Tahi imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakarana. Hawa mykara yhỹ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bjiokpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhỹ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihik-batarēta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihihik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymypsipihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵ — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. ⁴⁶ Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyiriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tsimykarana. ⁴⁷ Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hỹ mykarana. Ikiahatsakta Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸ Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Samarija ezeiktsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikarana.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. ⁵⁰ Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” — niy.

⁵¹ — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahakta. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hỹ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimy-pamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hỹ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykykna kaharere humo hỹ my” tsimy — nikarana.

⁵³ — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikarana.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hỹ mykara” — my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykarana zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykarana. Iwa kazo soho tsimykarana — niy.

⁵⁵ — Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykarana. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hỹ mykara hỹ — Sesus niy. ⁵⁶ — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurēta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sīkuēta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihik-bataka — niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsī. Kytsa sizubarētsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

¹ Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyryky-nahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrita bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. ² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyri. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyri — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. ⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik.

⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tsahōrō ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tsahōrō ty pepetohi niy. ⁷ Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroā inarokoha bo tyzakpikyktā tsimy — niy.

Siroā Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauksitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasi-akzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauksitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyrizikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapykik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

¹⁰ — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk — niaha.

¹¹ — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahōrō ty sukni kahyriziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroā zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yhŷ iky. Siroā zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

¹² — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.

— Yhŷ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: — Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykara — nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioқты-hyryknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

Tsahōrō sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy.

¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iksa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tsahōrō sukni ty kahyriktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopiky ikytahi atsoko iksa iky — niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsiky kara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho myt-saty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my h̄y — niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa h̄ata skaraba abaka iksa mykara — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita h̄y niy. ²¹ Abaka iksa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu tapyk iwatsahi ituk typamyksonaha. Hawa iksa mykara anahi ituk typamyksonaha — izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziksukzo — nikaranaha. ²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu tapyk. Hawa abaka iksa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipbyr̄tsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita ziothyhyrykzonaha. Sibo izumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄tsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrikubyrita abaka iksa mykara h̄y. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyr̄ta — niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

²⁷ — Botu iksaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimōziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakpar̄tsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. ²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄tsa h̄y. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

³⁰ Zizororowyta niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrizikubyrita tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrynymyry niy. ³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyr̄tsa. Kytsa simysapybyita mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha asahi Deus

bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. ³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrĩta ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyrizikĩta nisizororowy abaka iĩta kasopyk. ³³ Deus harere bo hyĩ habyi zeka kahyrizikĩta bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyrizikĩta ba zik isizororowy hyĩ — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrĩta amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zĩktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyĩta ihyrizikubyrĩta watsa maha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukehekna Deus wahoro bo ba zĩktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporẽta sa — niy.

³⁶ — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporẽta hyĩ my — niy.

³⁷ — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporẽta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrẽta maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyĩta nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwa tsimysasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimysasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsmoziknaha hyĩ. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrẽtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

¹ Sesus nisihyrynymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrynymyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta titsyhyryboarẽta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

² — Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitihsita babata my — tsimykaranaha. ³ — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihita mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihita iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurẽta moziknaha iwaze

mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. ⁴ Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarëtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵ Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁶ Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharëna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiake. Anaeeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. ⁸ Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹ Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakananaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki. ¹⁰ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykynaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹ Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. ¹² Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu istsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsiybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukunaha. Nanabyitaba motururukunaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. ¹³ Tsumuëhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyh.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrëta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrëta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy.

¹⁶ — Nanabyitaba usts sizubarëtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyrykynaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioqtyhyryk kaharere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa kaharere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarëtsa kazo bo mysioqtyhyryk hÿÿ.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yhÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsiپیwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

²¹ Utsa Sudeutsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyrizikubyrta bazizorow rowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarêhe ezeiksa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. ²³ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaro. ²⁴ Anaeeze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze nirihtotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikia hisa Deus ziphehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsiپیwatawyky. Ikia Deus ziphehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

²⁵ Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iksaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus ziphehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. ²⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷ Katuktsa kaharere bo hyi mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hyi mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporêtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸ Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hyi, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha

²⁹ Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. ³⁰ — Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

³¹ Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tsipyreña ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

³³ Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsiپیwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsiپیkaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. ³⁶ Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioctyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsiپیkaranaha — niy.

³⁷ — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsiپیkaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsiپیkaranaha. ³⁸ Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka

hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporêtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka iki-ahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioktzhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarêtsa nsiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru.

⁴¹ Sizubarêtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. ⁴² Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrêta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorênikia tsipokzitsarêna Sesus zipyryhara-susuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. ³ Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo ziperahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuwu tsimyitsapyrêta — niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrêta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrêta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta ziknakara.

⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. ⁷ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

⁸ — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ — Yh̃ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsihyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yh̃ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu h̃ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

¹² — O purubaka zeka mozororozo h̃ — nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. ¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu pã. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurêta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

16 — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyirizikpo.

17-18 Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarêhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. 19 Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. 20 Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. 21 Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza. 22 Amy Deus bo tsimzya-pykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimzyapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

23 — Aokaha mynahyirizikpo — niy.

24 — Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyirizikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarêtsa nasihyirizikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyirizikpo — niy.

25 Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyirizikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyirizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. 26 Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimÿ — niy.

27 — Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzik. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahi tsipiperyknaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

28 Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Utsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

29 Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy. 30 Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. 31 Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytik bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

32 Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.

33 Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarêtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrêta niyzik.

34 — Iytik sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

35 Sesus sipokzi nipu.

36 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarêta — nikaranaha.

37 Utsa kytsa:

— Taparâ ihyrizikubyrîta zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsišetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykby-ihî zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihōhōrêta — Marata niy.

⁴⁰ — Uta zuba botu iksaso ikia kahumo aspirikporêtsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” mykara.

⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrêta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. ⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihi. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrizikpo naha zinyanaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. ⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrizikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izu-mubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha ⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Sítuktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparaktsa Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyry-naha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ⁵⁰ Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharêna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

⁵¹ Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yh̄y niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. ⁵² Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzeky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³ Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparā bo niy. Eparā jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵ Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisisumuehikĩ ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykynaha.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha hy.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

¹ Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezehta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zynymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. ² Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zynymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanaha. ³ Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanika. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëtsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴ Sudas Iskarioteses Sesus tuk zynymyrykya tsakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵ — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsihiphuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

⁶ Sudas Iskarioteses zynymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaксеke ustsapapatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak — okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷ — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. ⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyryzikpoze kytsa Sesus humo

sispirikporêtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyirizikpozozo ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihih.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiptawawiky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyirizikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykykynaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hỹ. “O mykurêtsa” — nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarêhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarêhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharêna. Ana-harere batu siwabhyh. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarêhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Katsa tsimysasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporêtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa ni-pamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsä tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarêhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihiokrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. ²¹ Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Piripi Âdere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Âdere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ²³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrêta tsizikwyrêta my — mykaranaha.

²⁴ — Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarêta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysibara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Rik soho iksasokoze hawa rik mysibara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

²⁵ — Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. ²⁶ Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hỹ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrêta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhỹ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. ²⁸ Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy. ³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyikinaha zeka batu ahamsapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzik. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

³² — Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Ihara-patawyhyta humo pikyiriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pit-seknaheze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikiknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarêtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tuba-batu nihyrikosokda Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku

babata ahawata ikyzik” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikiziko tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atatu sa — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pao maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezeke watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahaturke kahumo ahaspirikporëtsaksa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekiwyatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinyaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

³⁸ — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharëna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹ Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

⁴² Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo paoata. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” — mykaranaha.

⁴³ Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

⁴⁴ Sesus sizubarêtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporêtsa niwatihi — niy. ⁴⁵ — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my — Sesus niy.

⁴⁶ — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrêtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrêtsa hi.

⁴⁷ Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarêtsa bo my. Sizubarêtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸ Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyrizikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹ Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. ⁵⁰ Iharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiprypikik.

¹ Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara.

² Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotes Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotes Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotes Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. ³ Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta.

⁴ Kyik nize takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo hañ niy. ⁵ Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisiprytsapikik. Tapara ziprypikik iwaze ziprywiki. Usta bo ziprypikik iwaze ziprywiki. Siwatu nisiprytsapikik. ⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

⁷ — Yhy my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁸ — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

9 — Tsiipikyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy h̄y — niy.

10 — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiakts̄i. Tsahabarazar̄etsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarahanaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsmoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarahanaze iwata tu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziozko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiar̄eta wata niy.

11 Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinyr̄eta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziozko” — niy.

12 Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinyrinyr̄ehatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdar̄ena niy. 13 Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinyr̄emyryktsa” tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinyr̄emyrytsa my. 14 Iwaze pahatsumuēh̄ik̄i iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi usts̄a kytsa t̄s̄its̄sumuēh̄inahaktsa! 15 Ikiyahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiyahatsa usts̄a t̄s̄its̄sumuēh̄inahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty t̄sumuēh̄i.” Utakta ahats̄umuēh̄ik̄i. Ikiyahatsa kawatu ahamyt̄sumuēh̄ihuktsa! Tyharape t̄sumuēh̄inahaktsa tsimykaranaha. 16 Kaharere t̄siwabyziukunahaktsa! S̄its̄sumuēh̄itsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

17 — Abaka ahahyrinyr̄emyr̄etsa t̄simaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakur̄etsa t̄smoziknaha h̄y.

18 Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinyr̄eta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. 19 Byri pū̄ts̄ik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

20 Kaharere t̄siwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpoze kahumo tsaspirikpor̄eta h̄y. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo t̄sipirikpor̄eta h̄y — niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.

21 Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikr̄eta niy. Zinyrinyr̄ekynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— T̄siwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita — iwa sizubar̄etsa bo nitsasoko.

22 Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

23 Zinyrinyr̄ekyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. 24 Iwaze Simaō Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinyrinyr̄ekyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

25 Iwaze zinyrinyr̄ekyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

²⁶ — Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyŷ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna.

³⁰ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihi. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³¹ Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utaka ikzumuta ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrēnikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta awa suknihabyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kahyrikosokzawu humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. ³² Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsimysapyrēta”. Deus kino niwatihi kaso ho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsimysapyrēta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

³³ — O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iksaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

³⁴ Puētsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. ³⁵ — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaō Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimykyuru — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohitykta kapik tynao — niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu hyŷ tsimykyuru. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁸ — Paze! kapokzi tsimyhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykyuru — Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsakta kytsa! ² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. ³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikimy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. ⁴ Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyryknaha hÿ — niy.

⁵ Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimy kara katsakta batu myhyriny myry. Asapy sa haneze katsakta batu myhyriny myry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyriny myry hÿ — niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyriny myryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamsapyrëtsa kahumo tsmoziknaha. Ikiatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. ⁷ Abaka ikiatsa botu tsiknynaha hÿ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsiny naha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyriny myrëtsa hÿ — Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

⁹ — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

¹⁰ — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhÿ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kahare zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. ¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

¹² — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawyknaha. ¹³ Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykyknaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykyknaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykyknaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ikiatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykyknaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuëhÿtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiatsa kahumo ahampokzitsi zeka kahare bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha — my. ¹⁶ Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhÿtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhÿtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyriny myry,

tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinyumyry. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahyrinyumyryētsa. Iharere kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

¹⁸ — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. ¹⁹ Aba nurūbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyirizikponaha. Iknahyirizikpo naha humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁰ Uta kazo harere bo hyhy mynakara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyhy tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yhy mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinyumyrykynaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hyhy my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinyumyryrēta mozik — niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirētsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. ²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumūēhītsa mozik. Pahahyrinyumyry. Uta ahahyrinyumyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrēta hy.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahampokzitsirētsa. Tsipikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporētsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kaksotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyhabyita ziknakara — niy.

³¹ — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyhy mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarēta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyhy mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyhy mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

¹ Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazyzykykwynaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhy mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimowynaha iwa mysitsumuëhiki. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hy.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hyhy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka uta ahatak mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozhikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁵ — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatak yhy mykara. Katsa mykurëtsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

⁶ — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyhy tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyknaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Ikiahatsa kazo harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

⁹ — Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. ¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hyhy mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurëta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹¹ — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurëta hy. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurëta hi — Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. ¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarëta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hiba — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. ¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuëhītsitsa

mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsu mykara tatsumuëhĩtsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša tsmoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharerere ahabo botu iksasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsmoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ahaharerere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. ¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa — niy. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharerere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²¹ — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

²³ — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. ²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarëna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarëna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zynynaha. Zynynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuëhiki. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. ²⁷ Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapkyrykynaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

16

¹ Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iksasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahak-tsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko. ² Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ⁴ Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatur zuba tsimypamyksokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhĩ.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikphata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. ⁶ Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrētsa. ⁷ Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhĩtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸ Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha iwatsahi ziknharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani isopyk” — mykara.

¹¹ Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ niy Satan asinrokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

¹² Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarēna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrētsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

¹³ Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurētsa tsmozikzonaha.

¹⁶ Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba zikny-naha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsi-hokdaharēna. ¹⁸ Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharēna — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokozoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hỹ”. Ana hi ja tsimysasokonaha — niy.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puētsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha.

²¹ Wytik ibykyhy natapyrize tsukatsihikrētsa. Itsapyri humo tsukat-sihikrētsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurētsa. Iwatat-sahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētsa iwatahsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda.

²² Ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrētsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Aiba ababo myzumuze, ahakurētsa tsi-mozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ababo nyny my.

²⁴ Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhỹ tsimaha my. Tyzapyky-nahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Kazo ababo nyny my zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa hỹ.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihihknahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharēna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokda-harēna. Kaharere iokpitsihĩ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ababo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha. ²⁶ Mytsasokoze iokpitsihibara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhỹ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hỹ.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hỹ. Iki-ahatsa humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta my. Tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipiha tisapyrēna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta.

²⁸ Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

²⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimysasoko. ³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo tsahyrinymyrēta hỹ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykar” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimysasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipkehata babata tsimy” — tsimysasokonaha.

³¹ — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporētsa — Sesus niy.

32 — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tspikarek-banaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

33 — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iksa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihkrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ³ Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴ Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iksasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iksasoko. Abaka kahyriziktsokzawy nepykba.

⁵ — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasonaha hÿ — niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. ⁷ Sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iksasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. ⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iksasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹ — O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sitsyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰ Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasonaha.

¹¹ — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka

ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryk-naha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

12 — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioiky atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioiky. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

13 Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

14 Aharere botu sibo iksasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikina. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikina.

15 — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezekeksa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipbyrëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

16 Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. 17 Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

18 Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezekeksa bo tsiky. Tsikzipkehaze mybarawy ezekeksa iksihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze msihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

19 Abaka katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhỹ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhỹ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hỹ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

20 Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka uatsa kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sitsyhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

21 O kazo tsimysitsumuëhize sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byjataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. 22 Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

23 Utakta situk yhỹ my. Ikia katuk yhỹ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

24 O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tisopyksapyrêta amysapyrênikita iwatahi kamysapyrênikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyryêtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyryêtsa. ²⁶ Botu siboko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirêtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarêna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus tahurukwy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederô inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. ² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zynynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

³ Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederô tisaziksapyrêna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarêtsa izumukunaha.

⁴ Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyryêta. Iwatahi kytsa nisi-hobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

⁵ — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoto. ⁶ Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

⁸ — Batu kawabyhy botu iksaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsipikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaô Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerêta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuêhîtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tuba-batu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo ziokttyhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. ¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. ¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. ¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytık hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk.

¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrëna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuëh̄tsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyryëtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsi. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsi. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioкpykik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidhykyze wytık ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuëh̄tsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrëna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.
Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana — nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykarana. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihih. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana — niy.

³⁰ Yh̄y nikarana.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana — nikarana.

³¹ Piratus:

— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy ahahtyrimyrytsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyryziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu — nikarana.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³ Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioқтыhyryknaha — niy. Zioқтыhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

³⁴ Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykar. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykar — niy.

³⁵ Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparakta hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykar. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

³⁶ Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrykinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktyryktsa. Katyryktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

³⁷ Piratus:

— Ikia hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yh̄y uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezeakta bo wasania ty mysihyrymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hȳy mykarana zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hȳy mykarana — niy.

³⁸ — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikarana.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. ³⁹ Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

⁴⁰ — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

¹ Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerêna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. ² Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. ³ Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha: — O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerêta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarêtsa bo ziokttyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahi ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

⁶ Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsmaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezena. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrêta hi batu pibeze — niy.

⁷ — Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hỹ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

⁸ Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrêta.

⁹ Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰ — Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyritziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta — Piratus niy.

¹¹ Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhỹ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsiplikbezena zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo ziokttyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipaha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhỹ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

¹³ Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zioctyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. ¹⁴ Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymsohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵ — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyirizikik iwa piбезenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yhỹ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze zioctyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyiriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioctyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸ Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyiriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyirizikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitsekna. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakt! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Rati harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyirizik. Ana parakbaha pinyanaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhỹ tsimaha — niaha.

²² Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Haraharezipyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwaze haraharezipyryktsa nispaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty haraharezipyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy. Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hỹ — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyryziktsozkawy zepykbase ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko: — Karapukrêta — niy.

²⁹ Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. ³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyryziktsozkawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyryzikiknaaha tyseksaharakiknaaha” iwaze atsoko ziakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaaha sabado sukmobyitu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknaaha. ³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrynymyrêta hỹ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporêta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporêta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrêta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yhÿ. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorênikia tsizubarêna zebykyryk. Tirîta sîko kiros jokmorênikia zebykyryk. Jokmorênikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorêna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tuba-batu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorênikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisazik-sapyrêtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara.

⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmobyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri zik-tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihoeKarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. ² Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokziatsiarêta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³ Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. ⁴ Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. ⁵ Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. ⁶ Iwaze Simaō Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. ⁷ Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. ⁸ Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporêta.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdahrêna niy. ¹⁰ Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natahaka.

¹¹ Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuz-iuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziksutsu niy. ¹² Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze

nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inhyhybitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. ¹⁵ Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytza ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶ — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziyu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ²¹ Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby biyhu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezekeksa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimysasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimysasonaha zeka sizubarêtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimysasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiocko. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyrizikpoze Tome batu inyhy. ²⁵ Iwatsahi ustsia ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsia zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdta ba ziknahyrizikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

²⁸ Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hỹ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasani my. Utsa kytsa katy nyahabytsatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Asa hi sakurêtsa babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. ³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze tsi-nahyrizikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna.

21

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikparakanaha.

² Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsas petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. ³ Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhỹ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohy. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikoizonahaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶ — Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk zioktsochnaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. ⁷ Iwaze uta inymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimpokzitsiarêta

Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty ko-robyk niy. Tahyryziktsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrêna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowêta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. ⁹ Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze

izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰ Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puëtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̃y Peduru niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tōhōryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarētsa nasizokonaha. Sēto sikuēta teres piknutsa sizubarētsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tōhōryk batu tuzu. ¹² Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. ¹³ Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisa-
hakanaha.

¹⁴ Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrizikpota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — niy.

— Yh̃y. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yh̃y utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihkrēta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsihyrinymyrykta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba h̃y. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrykta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki h̃y.

¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaō mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara h̃y. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky h̃y. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrēta h̃y” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hỹy tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhy my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hy — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizozze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hy tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hy tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hy tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizozze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizozze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokziitsiarēta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarēna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizozе Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spiripokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinyinahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

¹ Teopiro uta papu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisyhyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ² Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibohi tanywyre. ³ Sesus nikara atahi sibotawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa nyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido. ⁴ Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri tpykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. ⁵ Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisyharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisyharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioikthyryk.

⁶ Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu eze ktsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸ Ikiyahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihi krëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe eze ktsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja eze ktsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija eze ktsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹ Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyz. ¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iksaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa siboinasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibaze niritototokona. Sisukbarazarëtsa. ¹¹ Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimyzokozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeka ziaксе.

¹² Niahatsahi Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarêhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³ Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Âdere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simão bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Zibiyituhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa. Sêto wîte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷ — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihi niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹ — Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. ²⁰ Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziaксе. Mektatu nazapyzeka” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioiktyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatyziutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeka piakse — Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioiktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimyzokozokonaha humo tsahyrynimyrêta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. ²⁵ Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeka mozik! Mybo tsiyawatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisi-paparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ôse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pêtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pêtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pêtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik.

² Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykynaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. ³ Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. ⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarêtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hỹ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsaharere nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. ⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha.

⁷ Simytsatiharêtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezeuktsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamkyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia ezeuktsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Mede ezeuktsa, Sudeja ezeuktsa, Kapazosia ezeuktsa, Pôto ezeuktsa, Asia ezeuktsa iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Ustsaharere Piria ezeuktsa, Panipirija ezeuktsa, Esito ezeuktsa, Ribija ezeuktsa, Sirene ezeuktsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Homa ezeuktsa. ¹¹ Ustsaharere Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsaharere batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrêta azikwy mybo tsiwatawakyk”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹³ Ustsaharere nisimiyakanaha:

— O tsôsî zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybytsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoto. Myzubaha bo ziakebataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoto:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezeuktsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarêhe ezeuktsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! ¹⁵ Kytsa tsôsî zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsôsî ty batu tsô niaha. ¹⁶ Tspinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. ¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha.

Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrêtsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizozo myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yh̄y my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinyanaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ — Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwatawu kytsa harere bo yh̄y niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziokttyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus ziokttyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi utsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezeheknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikknaha iwaze tsibezeheknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsmozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko: “Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² — Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. ³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. ³⁴ Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso: Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

³⁶ — Isareu ezeiksa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsi-bezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyryna-haze wasani tsimykananaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsä sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykananaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyk. ³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰ Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa, Isareu ezeiksa bo nitsasoko. Ni-pamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pao pabyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹ Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusunahaha.

⁴² Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Ustsä kytsa tuk sihareziuwyttsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Ustsä Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahananaha. Atsikara zibiakannahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³ Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. ⁴⁴ Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsä bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. ⁴⁵ Tanamy huak humo okryrsaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahananahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhikl iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezeiksa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubannahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyŷ nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.

¹ Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Maku iekbyrita zikzibytuhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrêta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. ³ Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. ⁴ Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaizu tykta — niy.

⁵ Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara. ⁶ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokyrysaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pãotytkta — Peduru niy.

⁷ Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. ⁸ Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurêta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikara.

⁹ Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrênikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹ Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota.

¹² Peduru zinyze sizubarêtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrêtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹³ Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparaktsa mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparaktsa mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparaktsa mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatytaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. ¹⁴ Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrênikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinyanaha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimyzokonahaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytza ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehik-nahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino ni-watihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry ¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimy-pamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaok-zohik. ²⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyirizikwyky. Hawa myarapukrêtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurêtsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawya ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoike eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. ²² Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo watsaha! Iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. ²³ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mythasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarêtsa astatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Bykyze usts Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Ni-hyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zina-pamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. ²⁵ Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa itsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão itsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsmoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytshikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuêhikî iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze usts Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ² Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsmihyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nishurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nishurukikarenaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarêtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa myobarakanaha. Aha Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Estuba zurunahaze Serusarêhe Ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaôtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarêhe bo izumubanaha

kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha ⁶ Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresādere, Suão ustsataparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷ Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

⁸ Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. ⁹ “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tshipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja ¹⁰ Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrikizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. ¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ūstsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simys-apyrētsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarētsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simys-apyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisispehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa sihyrinymyryētsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrimyryknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa Sesus soho piwabyknaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwyknaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimpamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipiwatawyknaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimpamykysokonaha hy — niy. ²⁰ — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinyaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimpamykysokonaha hy — niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. ²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarëta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarëtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ²⁴ Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzunikni wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzunikni. Tszubarëna ikiahi tsikzunikni. Mybarawy tsikzunikni.

²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tspirikporëta. Atahi atsumuëhïtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tryrktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukunahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha, Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, ustsä tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuëhïtsa Sesus tsimysapyrëta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my. ²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsakta atsumuëhïtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuëhïkta! Tsimymytsumuëhï zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimytasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrënikita azikwy sizubarëtsa bo mysi-watawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrikizikporëtsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. ³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrikizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuëhïkï. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuëhïkï. Iwaze Serusarëhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrëtsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. ³⁵ Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarëtsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. ³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксеhikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе. ² Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrëtsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yhy nikara. Sisorokrëtsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka. ³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyÿ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. ⁴ Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsiky kara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsiky kara — niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wutyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. ⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziaкwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. ⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaксеhikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhy niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiapiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi momezumunaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. ¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. ¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarëhe ezeкtsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknahe. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisharamuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarëhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirëtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nishurukiknaha. ¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrëtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tsihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nishyrynymyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisinehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa wakatsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisinehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niaha. ²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrëtsa baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa msihyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zuba bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisebetsakaknaha.

28 — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu h̄y tsikaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytasaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

29 Niytahi Peduru usts sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu h̄y tsimaha. 30 Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. 31 Deus izihyrizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

32 — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytasaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

33 Ziwbaykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirētsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzyzykynaha. 34 Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytasaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarēhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamyksonaha — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytasaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

35 — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. 36 Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero sētos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

37 Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. 38 Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyrykynaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriziktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. 39 Sihyriziktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

40 Kytasaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hȳy nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹ Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iksaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimyikinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsikyzyknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibiyituhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nsihyirinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nsihyirinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuëhiknaha.

¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarëna namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarëna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. ² Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimysasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsozkawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsozkawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa tysiawawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahaturu tu tysiawawynaha. Kytsa sihyirinymyrëtsa. Sispirikporëtsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiwawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsozkawy mykaranaha. ⁴ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimysasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵ Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa nisiwawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tspirikporëta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyhy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwawynaha.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsozkawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷ Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarëhe eze ktsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewā zioctyhyryknaha.

⁸ Estewā Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta zikzitsumuëhik. Estewā Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwawykwy, ituk zitsumuëhikize Deus zikwy ziwawykwy. ⁹ Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha

— Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsozkawbyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni Ezektsa, Aresādere Ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Estewā tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰ Atahi tispirikporēta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerezi-urēta. Iwaze kytsa Estewā batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewā soho tsiwabymybarēnaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹ — “O Estewā harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa kīno niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziū” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Niahatsahi Estewā soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitāotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewā kytsa-harerewabytsitsa bo zioctyhyryknaha. Anaee isoho humo mospihik-batakanaha.

¹³ — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴ Iharere zikziwabyknaha, botu nītsaso — Sesus Nasarē Ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nītsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabymyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewā soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewā bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iksaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinytnaha.

7

Estewā atatu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nītsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

² Niytahi Estewā kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdaze Abarāo. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harā bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³ “Abarāo ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” ⁴ Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harā eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaā bo izumu. ⁵ Deus tasapy ty Abarāo bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarēna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nītsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrysaka: ⁶ Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioctyhyryknaha. Anaee kwatero sētos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyikknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksīsakihiknaha.

⁷ Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyiknaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nītsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewā nipamykysokozo

⁸ Deus mydiri Abarāo pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahaww mozik. Iwatahaww bo iksa tsimye kharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarāo tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarāo tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nītsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse

nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewā niy.

⁹ — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioqtywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuēhikī. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrēta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarētsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaā eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparētsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarētsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. ¹² Nyitahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Esito bo. Setēta siko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaā inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarētsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze batu Deus tyryktsa mysioqtyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. ¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa usts pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwyknaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tsiymiwyknaha” niaha.

²⁰ Nyitahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrēta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. ²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrēta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarēta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. ²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsaputare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuēhikī Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuēhī zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” ²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. ²⁶ Nyitahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” ²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. ²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Nyitahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, nyitahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nifare. Kuarēta anos niapykryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarēta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. ³¹ Tsipybyrēta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporētsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suksa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimykrihohoko kahumo tsakurēna. ³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysiocthyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahu zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarēna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarēna “Pihik tsikyiriri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarēta anos anaeze niapykrykynaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipiha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykryk. ³⁸ Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinja hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewā niy.

³⁹ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰ Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibão niaha. Sakurêtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurêtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurêtsa nyziknaha. ⁴² Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezeiksa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³ Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporêtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy myatahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasoko:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitoruruknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyryknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tsipirikporêta. Uta kino niwathi ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu h̃y niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. ⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹ Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus: “Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka. Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.

⁵⁰ Tsizubarēna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

⁵¹ Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Aha-harekykrētsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵² Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Ihara-patawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha.

⁵³ Sitsumuēhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewā niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabyky-naha.

Estewā harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴ Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵ Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoto. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶ — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze nirikto-hoko ikozo — niy.

⁵⁷ Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸ Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyza-zawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta. ⁵⁹ Niahatsahi Estewā haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewā Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyirizikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ⁶⁰ Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenhaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻² Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahas-apyndha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryk. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihĩ nisioktykyryk.

Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. ⁶ Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinynaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. ⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yh̃ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza ¹³ Simaō niwatihi Sesus humo tsipirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja zihara-suhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaō ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsiipybyrēta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suāo ahatsa sibo nisinepahik. ¹⁵ Peduru Suāo iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamyksokonaha. ¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamyksokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakso — niaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaō ana bo hi nikozotokoto.

¹⁸ Simaō nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpypyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹ — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozhikik my — niy.

²⁰ Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikany-wyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihihik.

²¹ Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amsapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy.

²² — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amsapybyita tsiky kara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimy kara. ²³ Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsiky kara.

²⁴ — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozoneha astsatu nipamykysohokoneha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶ Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimy kuru! Serusarëhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁷ Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inakuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuëhÿ Kâdasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarëhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta tsimy — nikara.

²⁸ Serusarëhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹ — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurukunaha — niy.

Yhÿ niy. ³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyryknahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohekotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

³⁵ Yh̃ niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi ziokythyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuru-zo. Tsakurêta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. ² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwan-itsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̃ tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrêta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

⁵ — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. ⁶ Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrêta nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabyknaha atsahe batu aty tohi ityny. ⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo ziokythyryknaha. ⁹ Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsô anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

— Kyiktykta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko.

¹² Zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iksazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik. ¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioikyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioikyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuëhïtsa mozik, kat-syhyryze kahyritziksokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. ¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyritziksokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my — nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iksazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iksazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. ¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziaqbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisiokyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioikyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioikyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibiyituhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha.

Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa zioctyhyryknaha.

²⁵ Unata zioctyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokyryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrētsa. ²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuēhikī. Sakzohotsa bo zioctyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. ²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarēhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyryknahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioctyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsiapuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuēhikī iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. ³³ Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. ³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikykytkta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida eze tsata nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona eze tsata kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauc baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrētatsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuēhiekik.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuēzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukta inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. ³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykur. Sopa boktsa! Batu h̄byri — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy. ³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioctyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Niharymukakaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakannahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sitsyhyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰ Nytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kiyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. ⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuēhīkī itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nsihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo — niy. ⁴² Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyrizikpozo iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ⁴³ Anaeeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano.

² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro eze ktsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa inasik.

³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara.

⁴ Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky kara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶ Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhītsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhītsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰ Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wutykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. ¹² Anaeeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. ¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tsysibakta! Azohotsa tsysibakta — niy.

¹⁴ — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶ Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷ Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyzu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha. ¹⁸ Wahoro eze ktsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyzu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. ²⁰ Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

²² Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsipiwabykta!” — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa eze ktsa nikaranaha. ²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeye Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytas taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Oknyny niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Aidtykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohihik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykt! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. ²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzukunaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. ²⁹ Iwatahi uta

ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Itatoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrarsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³² Iwatahi atsumuēhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaō Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaō siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaō Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuēhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrēta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurēta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsā tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsā tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarētsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaka. ³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisepehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarēhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyirizikpowy. Anabo hi iksa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyirizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyirizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuko niwatihi niy. ⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrēta hawa Deus okze wasani

kahyrinymyrēta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarētsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sisipitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³ Tubatatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwtahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporētsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamys-apybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Zi-wabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipbyrētsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iwtahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihihik tsimy — niy. Iwahy. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyh niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarēhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simzyihik. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihihiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ² Peduru Serusarēhe bo ziksizoe asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³ Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisa-haka — nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inye. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhihik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. ⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumunaha. ¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsaty-biyjaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezechtsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarëtsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuëhëtsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaõ Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsiپیwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporëta tsmozik. Ikia awahoro ezechtsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo ichtsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty ichtsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba zikta-hokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamys-apybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimsiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiozkohik. Iwazeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrëta hy — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. ²⁰ Utsa Sipire ezechtsa, Sireni ezechtsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyryknahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ²¹ Deus nisisumuëhëki. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, meky watu nyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarëhe eze ziwabyknaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa nyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrëta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyë ziknakara. Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurëta nyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisyhyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyë tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezehta tahi ziberiki. ²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubananahaze nisyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. ²⁸ Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze nirihtohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ababo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty usts Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

³⁰ Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty usts Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Eroses niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

² Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehehika! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehehik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. ³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Eroses Peduru sakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo ziohtyhyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziohtoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo ziohtyhyryknaha. Eroses tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo piohtyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykananaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. ⁵ Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoiške iknykta Peduru sakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶ Mynakoksohoze Eroses Peduru myziohtyhyryk bijoiške iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikut-sitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Usts sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. ⁷ Atsoko bijoiške iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakryiukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyhta iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytša niaksatsuknaha.

⁸ Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suksa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hȳy niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoiške iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzaway ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹ Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoiške iknykta hapik sakryiukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoiške iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰ Sodadutsa nisharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. ¹¹ Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Eroses ba zikkeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tshikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suāo Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēhītsa hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihi mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepytatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyanaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioiktyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. ¹⁹ Kyze Eroses tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Eroses kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yh̄y ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Eroses Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Eroses hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Eroses takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Eroses sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Eroses sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa utsa Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Eroses tsumuēhītsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Eroses bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tshikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki. ²¹ Kyze:

— Eroses estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Eroses harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharerer wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Eroses suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik.

²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawhyik. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Âtiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Âtiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsason-aha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Âtiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirôrô, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiawawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyrizik-tsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. ⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuêhikî. ⁶ Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷ Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporêta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hÿ niy. ⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus

humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰ — Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrêna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amsapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky.
¹¹ Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹² Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisyhyrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³ Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pâpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. ¹⁴ Niukurunaha. Âtiokia zumukunaha. Ana Âtiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹⁵ Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanaahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsason-ahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, ustsâ tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸ Anaeez kuarêta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokziitsiurêta. ¹⁹ Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰ Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sêto sêkûeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nsipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹ Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, ustsâ tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bêсами itukytsa niy. Kuarêta anos Kanaã eze ktsa pehatsa niyzik.

²² Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kâharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³ Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴ Tapara Suão Sesus sukmobyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyihiknahaktsa! tsikahahara-susunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵ Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpy-byrêta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpy-byrêta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶ Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha.

²⁷ Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyryw eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁸ Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁹ Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrênikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy ³¹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarêhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyonaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³ Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka: “Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahat-syhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyhy ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrêta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

Itytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyirizikpowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. ³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹ “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisizapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimhyirikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhy ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. ⁴³ Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhikīnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nishyrynymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarëtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikīnaha anabo hi izumubanaha.

⁴⁵ Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozonehaze sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁶ Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Iki ahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiapiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hy zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha, zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhy mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸ Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna. Tisapyrēna hỹ — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹ Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarētsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarētsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisyiyikanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nishuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹ Niukurunahaze tahapryrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. ⁵² Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hỹ.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

² Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymypsapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴ Ikonio eze ktsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksikusyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. ⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pāo ziky. ⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziyu. Iharere bo yhỹ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinyrēta iwaze ibo iksaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iksaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

10 — Kyikytkta. Riktotytkta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. 11 Kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze taha-harere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

12 Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. 13 Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. 14 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyryknaha sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisykybaiknaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawyknaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrêtsa ziwatawyknaha. 15 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hỹ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. 16 Tapara kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhỹ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. 17 Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikhitsa tahapyknahaze mysioharanaha. Mysiozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrêta. Ihumo ahakurêtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

18 Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu ty-beze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. 19 Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mo-hyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsi-bezenaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. 20 Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

21 Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa iwaze zinymyryknahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. 22 Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ahaspirikporëtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasinini-wykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Ni-ahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukurunahana. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵ Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyriziktsozawu humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. ²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa h̃y — niy. ²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha.

¹ Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsiptakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuëhi ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty ikyzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuëhi. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba zikapykyryk tsmaha — nikaranaha.

² Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yh̃y aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsmaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe usts Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo nisepehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsmaha — nikaranaha. ³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisepehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. ⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu

siakparawu. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawu. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Tsimyihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhȳ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukunaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukunaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhȳ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hȳ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharaapehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarētsa astatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhȳ mykara zeka pisapywyky.

¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawu. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hȳ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hȳ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiozkohik. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabakynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimppehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara. ¹³ Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴ Simaō Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzit-siarēta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohekotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurētsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporētsa.

Sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,

Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. ²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsipiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iksa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

²¹ — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere mysipirikipowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehkanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ätiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebikyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporëtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ätiokia bo niukurunaha. ²³ Papeu zebikyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahaturytsa ikiahatsa bo tsipiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ätiokia ezeaktsa asahi Sirija ezeaktsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsipiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsipiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarëhe ezeaktsa zahaynikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiapiakzyziknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. ²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarëtsa bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. ²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsipiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. ²⁸ Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nymytsumuëhiki. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysioikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iksa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarëtsa ahakurëtsaktsa! tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarëhe ezeaktsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypkybanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. ³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. ³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihiokrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha. ³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi usts Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsinakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iksa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrētsa — niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihihik — niy.

³⁸ — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ha ziohtykyzo, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky — niy.

³⁹ Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos ziohtyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatykykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatykykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa nyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

¹ Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko. ² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kinō niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihihik. Tatsumuēh̄tsa bete piokty tsihihiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha.

Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarêhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanaby- itaba nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu usts a kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hybyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hybyri nikara. ⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidityktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuêhînahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktsa niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puêtsikbyita taeze kokorohyky. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarêna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴ Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarêna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. ¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hyy nikara. Sesus humo tsipirikporêtsa. Iwatatsahi taharasuso. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyy mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporêtsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okryrsaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha.
¹⁷ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simsyapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyкта! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhikze zinyaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhikze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okryrsaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyritykynaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tsysibonahaktsa! Hwi ty tsysikinahaktsa — niaha.

²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puētsikbyita ty nisyprytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipyamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. ²⁶ Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niye nikoze.

— O sakyrukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niye atatu asiba tabeze.

²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykyкта — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsiapybyrēta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsiapybyrēta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — O ikia Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporēta tsmozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimiyokzo — niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nisharasusuhik. ³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.

³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Iki-ahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipik-sikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipbyrëtsa niyziknaha. ³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko.

³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyrizikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsá Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirĕtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirĕtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanáhaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyríkinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberíkinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoíknaha. ⁶ Sibó zukbyitsa tu ustsá kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisiyiríkinaha. Sasō, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷ Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hŷ zikaha. Asa hi “Sesafa mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babataкта. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

⁸ Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyríkinaha. Sizubarĕtsa sakyirĕtsa niapykyryknaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarĕtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahíknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tshikíknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyryknaha. ¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarĕtsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporĕtsa mozíknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporĕza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanáhaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hŷ zikaha iwahi mozihikíknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikíknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahíknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioctyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhŷ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarĕtsa bo yhŷ zíknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihíkatakánahatsa bo yhŷ zíknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihíkrĕta niyzik. ¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa

sopykwy ty yhy nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykwy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinyrētsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinyrētsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinyrēta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukwy bo Areopako inarokoha ziocthyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypyknaha. ²⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsihinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

²¹ Atenas eze ktsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwybyknaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas eze ktsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrētsa tsimyananaha. ²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwatahaha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrynymyrky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporēta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisukni-baik niwatihi. Ātahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. ²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuēhi. Inamyrenikita. Ata humo hi mysplitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysyokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurētsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinyrēta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihyize sisapy zinykyry. ²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo mysputu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyihknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyiri humo mysiokzo” niy. ³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyirizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyirizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyi-jakanaha. Utsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypk-bahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustata Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu. ² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporëtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisi-hyrinyrinyrky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihikik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. ⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihi. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuëhī. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuëhī nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuëhīzo. Deus harere bo wabyziuh ababyi zeka batu ahaturik zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ababo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziksaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta.

⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporëta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

Utsa Korĩtio ezeŭtsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwaze nsiharasusuhik.

⁹ Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. ¹⁰ Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykyke mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹ Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nsihyrinymyryky.

¹² Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezeŭtsa pehatsa niy. ¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nsihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nsihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Pauro nipamykyso tshihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziyu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. ¹⁵ Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiپیwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsiپیwabyziunaha — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iksa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸ Kyze Pauro Korĩtio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korĩtio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kẽkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknzonaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰ — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu hĩ niy.

²¹ Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze takorohyknzo niy.

²² Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³ Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nsihyrinymyryky. Nisitsumuẽhiki sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa nyziknaha.

²⁴ Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresãdere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyryẽta. Tsihareresapyrẽta. ²⁵ Tapara myzobatsa Deus harere humo nsihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktononaha. Deus humo tsipirikporẽta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nsihyrinymyryky. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nsiharasusuze ana humo zuba nsihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo

ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisihasarusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioptyhyryknahe. Anaeze zitsumuēhikinahe. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. ²⁷ Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsiipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsiipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhikinahe. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. ²⁸ Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsiykaranahe batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranahe Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nitsitsumuēhiki. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Aporo Koritio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihibyk. ² Pauro ispe niy: — Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranahe.

³ — Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisihasarusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyhasarusuku — nikaranahe.

⁴ — Suão kytsa nisihasarusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisihasarusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporētsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisihasarusuhik. ⁵ Nisihasarusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsy ty siharek humo paik niy. ⁶ Tatsyhyrypetsy ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsahare Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus trykytsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknahe. ⁹ Wastuhu iharere bo h̃byri nikaranahe. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarētsa okzeka zisapybyrikinahe.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. ¹⁰ Petok niykyt teheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarētsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹ Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. ¹² Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. ¹³ Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo päoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

¹⁴ Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. ¹⁵ Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrëta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahana hi nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbai iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. ¹⁷ Epeso ezeaktsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharereziurëtsa.

¹⁸ Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparakä ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarëna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sikuëta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze ustsä kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarëhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarëhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihihik mytsaty mykara — niy.

²²⁻²⁴ Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuëhëtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hë niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezeaktsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarëtsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibet-sakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrëtsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa

okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. ²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. ²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsmoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aris-tarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu h̃y niaha. ³¹ Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwy bo ka pāo pāobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Meky watu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. ³³ Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze zipedahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinyinahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihik-bakaanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarētsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperyknaha. ³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Myt-satzyiu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Di-ana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. ³⁹ Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰ Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu h̃y ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹ Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹ Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. ² Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. ³ Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pāo tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴ Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekūdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. ⁵ Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimyperykynaha. ⁶ Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsik-sihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspynaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷ Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikypykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nishyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nishyrinymyryky. Unopokte nishyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸ Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarēna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹ Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihryizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nishyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. ¹² Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarētsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikpery-naha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴ Anaeze Pauro mytuk

usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso eze ktsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsihyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysokik. ²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhihiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. ²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozhikik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hy. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhihiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriziktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hÿ my. ²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsizubarëna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsiapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukutsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hÿ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitas hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhy niaha

iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze usts Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyzu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarêtsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha. ³³ Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. ³⁴ Kahyriziktsozkaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhi ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyiktsa bo tysitsumuêhinaha. ³⁵ Hawa ahatsumuêhîki iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi usts kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso eze ktsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarêtsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrêtsa niyziknaha. Nihat-sahi ituk tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarêhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. ² Anaeze usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. ³ Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puêtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukunaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikypykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarêhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. ⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nymyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha.

⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipliksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipliksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸ Byiriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. ⁹ Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. ¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziaксе. Iwaze tapyrytsa nishihâihâihik. Tatsyhyrypesta iwa nishihâihâihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nishihâihâiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity piprywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha.

¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁶ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsizikidhi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷ Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sisipirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹ Pauro siho pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyiriziktsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰ Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhy mykaranaha. ²¹ Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nishyrynymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nishyrynymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nishyrynymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hy nishyrynymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²² Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³ Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa

atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara. ²⁴ Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibō okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhy tsimykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. ²⁵ Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibō botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa ustsā okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iksa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibō tsiwatahakanaha. Ustsā sopyk ty zuba batu hy mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhy niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepyke Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iksa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhinahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hy zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iksa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyanaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioiktyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nsihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokyryknaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha. ³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikut-sitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinyumyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinyumyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo ziooktyhyryknaha. ³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa humo tahapepyry bete zebkyryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu. — Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinyumyryëtsa sa. ³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikypykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹ — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhyë tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰ — Yhyë typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

¹ — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. ² Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha.

³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinyumyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinyumyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinyumyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyrikrënikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparaktza ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinyumyryëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinyumyryëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶ — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. ⁷ Nyitahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukuryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyikytkta Damasko bokta! Anaaze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihihik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyirizikuburi. Iwaze katuktsa ikyirizikuburi humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka.

¹³ Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktasazy” niy.

Atsoko iktasazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sisipirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵ Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶ “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihihik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsiky kara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwaby-naha.

¹⁷ — Serusarëhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktasukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. ¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarëhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pikynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioikykyryk. Serusarëhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha.

²⁰ Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihihik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zëka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaaha taha-sopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisinehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerëna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarëtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihihik. ²⁵ Iwaze

sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁸ — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarakanaha nisharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrēta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrēta. Iwaze sizubarētsa niokanibryikinaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy: — O katukytsa mysopyk tsapyrēna my ana humo kino yh̄y ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyryrēta — niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirēta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydihyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēh̄itsa — niy.

⁵ — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrëtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi: “Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iksaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. ⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Äpyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimysasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimysaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukunaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsö zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymytsapryiwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrëtsa.

¹³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibö nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsö tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuëhina.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipihakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezenaha. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibö motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze mykyryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isoho abö motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹ Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu zioctyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

²⁰ Mykryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹ Siharere bo ha h̄y tsimy. Kuarēta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakana-hatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymytsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsō zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yh̄y tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytza dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. ²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. ²⁶ Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykryryknaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksiyepeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. ²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabyt-sitsa bo zioktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄y ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄y ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. ³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihik-batakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioktykryryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha

³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. ³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵ — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yh̄y. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo zioctyhyryk. ² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrēta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. ³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwat-sahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo mysirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Meky watu Sudeutsa nishyrynymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sisirikporētsa. ⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa msiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiptiwaby tsihikik-naha zeka wasani my. ⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioctyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tyt-sasonaha” niy. ⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrēta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yh̄y nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurēta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurēta. ¹¹ Botua dose zuruze Serusarēhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrēta. ¹² Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni.

¹³ Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporēta. Myzotsa ihumo sisirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporēta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yh̄y niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrynymyrēta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yh̄y ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yh̄y ikykara. Mywatu tsimhyrykosokdanahaze tsimynahyryzikponaha. ¹⁵ Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simys-apyrētsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa anasoho humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwa yh̄y ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrynymyrētsa niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikzikisizo. Botua ikzikisizoze, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo ikzikisizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara. ¹⁸ Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytza ty batu istykni.

¹⁹ Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsisipapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. ²⁰ Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytzaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu.

²¹ Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsiپیwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyryzikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsiپیwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyryzikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsiپیsapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nintsasoko.

²² Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinyrêta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hy my — niy.

²³ Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwytza ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo ziokythyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. ²⁵ Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hy tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsiپیbyrêta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsiپیbyrêta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶ Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷ Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky nyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakryrikanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarêhe bo niukuru. ² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarêtsa.

³ Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipaha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikizonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. ⁵ Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe ezekeza izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze ziharere-sapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸ Nyitahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykbyritsihik. Homa ezekeza pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamsapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹ Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarêhe bo ikia tsimyzihihik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikyikara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyha — niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasoho ty tsipiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta asakta pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹² Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Nyitahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezekeza pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³ Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berensi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-spyknaha. ¹⁴ Nyitahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. ¹⁵ Uta Serusarêhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysokonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezena zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiپیwabyana. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsa iharere پیwabyana. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho پیsapybyrikinaha niwatihi پیwabyana”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsa sapy bo icky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha icky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu icky. ¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hy nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrizikpo” nikara. ²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe icky:

“Serusarehe bokta! Anaeeze sa tabetesa.” ²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe icky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykzyehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yhy. Byri za tsipiپیwabyana — Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrena.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanita tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴ Pestus izumubanaahatsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarehe eze tuze sizubaretsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikknaha. ²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwata tu sa pibeze tsihikknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

²⁶ — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiپیwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiپیwabyze tsipiktsumuehi. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. ²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymyry iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ickykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ² Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakureta.

³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyreta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyreta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhỹ ikykara. Ikypkyze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Serusarëhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinyrmyrëtsa.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hỹ mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hỹ ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. ⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsiپیwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrizikponahaze ana harere humo tsiپیwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe nyi:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrizikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ana humo hi yhỹ mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhỹ nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharere-wabymybarëtsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy yhỹ ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha nyi. ⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy batu hỹ tsimykaranaha — nyi.

⁹ — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Serusarëhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhỹ nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhỹ ikykara. ¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktusk. Anaeez atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paipka ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyrriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioctykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hỹ tsmaha” iwa mozihihik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru.

¹³ Hawa kabo nyi ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoiike ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarëta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. ¹⁴ Katsa wutyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky nyi. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiwy. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykar” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsmoziksukyryky” mypehatsa nyi.

¹⁶ “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsmozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. ¹⁷ Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinyrmyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihihik. Iwa tisapyrëna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinyrmyryky zeka asahi sihyrinyrmyrëtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa

tu Deus mysiozkohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiozkohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyiriziktsokzawyo soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsoto-spykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarêhe bo ikukuru. Anaeeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tismoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsmaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa! Tsis-apybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinyrêtsa. Tahamysapybyiri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporêtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzyknaha. ²² Deus hi piktsumuêhiki. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysokozo. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. ²³ Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyryzikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyryzikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyryzikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyryzikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴ Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁵ — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. ²⁶ Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinyrêta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhyŷ tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yhyŷ tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrinyrêta” — niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyŷ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporêta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹ — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporêta tisapyrêna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporêta tisapyrêna my. Sizubarêtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha zeka tisapyrêna hy. Ikiahatsa kahyrytywa tsimzyihikiknaha zeka tisapyrêna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikut-sitsitsa ba kawata hai zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihih. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsia iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ — O atakta tsimysapyrêta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

³² — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyrrikanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioctyhyryknaha.

¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsá sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³ Byriri tuk Sidô bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy: — Aharezeiwuytsa boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuëhikînahá — niy. Iwa hÿ.

⁴ Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. ⁵ Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pâpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Rσίας eze tu niy. ⁶ Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykoroohyknaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresâdere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharêna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakhaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸ Tsihokdaharêna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrêna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zu-ruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimhyrikoharêna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawôkô ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimhyrikoharêna. Pão pãobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhÿ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹² Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioctykyryk. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimoctykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioctykyryk. ¹⁶ Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haï tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharëna hÿ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihainaha. ¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihainaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuiwyttsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykynaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahananmy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuiwyttsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawökö. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktasos naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²² — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hÿ. Katsa tsimyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipedahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhïtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoiikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nïtsasoko atsatu mykara. ²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wutyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakirykwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirïta seis metros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy

tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wĩte sete me-
teros. ²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita
haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwat-
sahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo
sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze
mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak
tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha — mybarapetu ni-
aha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko.
Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimok-
babanaha — niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizyikiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik
bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. ³³ Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarẽna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa
batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. ³⁴ Aba tsimymy-
disahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa!
Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵ Nytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo
nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurẽta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky —
niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino ni-
watihi tahadisahanakanaha. ³⁶ Tahadisahanahanaze sipunihihrẽtsa niyzik-
naha. ³⁷ Sizubarẽtsa tahadisahanakanaha. Sizubarẽtsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze
nikaranaha. Kytsa dusẽtos setẽta seis sizubarẽtsa. ³⁸ Tahadisahanahanaze
tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorẽta niyzik.

Sizubarẽtsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wutyk zinyanaha.
Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puẽtsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy hãiwysa ty nisizyzyikiknaha. Ihãiwysa mytoriwysa ty
satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikik-
zonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok
humo niukuru. ⁴¹ Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa
inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik.
Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze
pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi
tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa
sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa
mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. ⁴⁴ Kytsa
sitsuksukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarẽtsa
nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

¹ Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrëtsa. ² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparëtsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisī. ⁴ Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hŷ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo zioktsokek. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurëta niapykyryk. ⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷ Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸ Izo tsimyitsapyrëta, ihumuëzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurëta niyzik.

⁹ Ana soho sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹ Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresādere pupuwy ikny inakuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³ Anaeeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Potoi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyrywa ya situk tsikykykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Usta huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurëta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurëta hŷ — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶ Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhy ickykara. Hawa mydiritsa ninyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhy ickykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarêhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryk-naha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibô hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa Ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu hy niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” icky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa icky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhy ickykara. Ihumo kaspirikporêta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja Ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukмотsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso.

²² Iwaze katsa aharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyjakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporêta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso — nikaranaha.

²³ Yhy niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisi-hyrynimyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hy zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: ²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibô tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrynimyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hybyri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyryziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha tahaspirikpobyi humo hybyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ — O katukytša anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhy mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niy-tyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarętsa ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe: — Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:
 — Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhy ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzaky nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyk-sapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

¹ O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hyÿ icy.

² Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ³ Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. ⁴ Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. ⁵ Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyÿ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hyÿ. ⁶ Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihihik.

⁷ Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahamo tsmypokzitsiarëta hyÿ, ityryktsa tsmoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hyÿ — my. Iwa myhyÿ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸ Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurëta hyÿ. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsik-sitsumuëhï iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. ⁹ Pibiyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja

mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyriziktsozawu. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰ — O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurêta mykara. Tshipkeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa humo kahyrizik-barêta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsiykaranaha hÿ. ¹² Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tshipykyuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsiykaranahaze tsiyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³ O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdahrêna iwatahi batu pão. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ana hi mozihihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hÿ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihihikik. ¹⁴ Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyryêtsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikyko tahi mykara. ¹⁵ Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hÿ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsihoziknaha.

¹⁶ Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurêta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. ¹⁷ Deus wasania ty tsihiwabyinahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyryêtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ihumo tsihinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsihysapyrêta mozik iwatahi pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸ Deus ta hijoiupe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha, utsa kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze utsa kytsa mysiaikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. ¹⁹ Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrinymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha tsahi batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰ Katsa Deus ba zinyanaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsihahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsiykaranaha. Utsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdahrêna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. ²¹ Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinymyryêtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe naha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Ikie zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. ²² Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa myhyrinyrēta — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. ²³ Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iksazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarēta iksazuba sisopyk.

²⁴ Asaktsa sakmyirēta watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozhikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozhikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. ²⁵ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hy zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hy mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yhy mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihi krēta. Ikie tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hy.

²⁶ Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimy tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hy zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakananaha. ²⁷ Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba zikspiryryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozhikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimywykynaha.

²⁸ Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hybyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakananaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi wasanibyaitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nany zuba mozhikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okryrsaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakananaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbataktsa. Sisakimyanikitsa. ³⁰ Siharerewabymybarēta. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinyrēta nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyrēta — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakananaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhy zikaha. ³¹ Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuehi nymyryhy. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. ³² Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakananaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaee tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinyrēta. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiywykynahaze sihumo tahaydiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubarëtsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

¹ Kaharereziuwytša ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. ² Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. ³ O kaharereziuwytša. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus ustsä simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwahnaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! ⁴ Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozihihik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Nahatsiku nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hÿ.

⁶ Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. ⁷ Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa ustsä kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihihiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hÿ mozihihiknaha iwaze Deus ttryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ. ⁸ Utsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹ Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa pimyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. ¹⁰ Asaktsa ustsä kytsa bo mysipywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrëtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. ¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhÿ tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhÿ zikaha — my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hÿ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsakta ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Asakta Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyÿ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, usts kytza sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asakta batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinymyrëtsa — maha. Iwa hÿ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwa usts kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁶ Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyÿ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana usts kytsa batu sihyrinymyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ja:

— O katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hyÿ tsimykarana ana humo hi mysapyrëtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykarana. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik myhyrinymyrëtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrëtsa, tsinymyrykynaha — tsimaha.

¹⁹ Usts kytza Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsakta usts kytsa tahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysit-sumuëhinaha. Katsakta rika watsa myhyrinymyrëtsa tu usts kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinymyrynahaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. ²⁰ Sihyrinymyrybyitsakta tahahyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Katsakta Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinymyrykynaha — tsimykarana. ²¹ Usts kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinymyrykiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Usts nany humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Usts nany humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

²² — Usts okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Usts okeza tsimysihuahuanaha.

— Deutsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Deutsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykarana ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykarana. Asakta batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha ²³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hÿ tsimykarana, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahamumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

— Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarēna bo yhy ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykbyitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. ²⁶ Sudeutsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywyknaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyy mykaranaha humo. Sipiakzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷ “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyryknaha.” Iwa batu tsimykarana Deus harere bo batu hy tsimykarana. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hy mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hy tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Katsaktsa tsipisapyknaha Deus harere bo hy tsimykarana zeka ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa mpetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hy zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. ²⁹ Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hy mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu sihareziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hy.

3

¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hy mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwathatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsik-zyzyknaha. Tymytsumuēhīnaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. ² Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuēhīnaha hy. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsā kytsa iharere piwabynaha.

³ Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hy nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hy my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. ⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus mofsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarētsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.
Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere
batu wasani my
Deus zuba wasani
Deus papeu niy.

⁵ Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. ⁶ Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrëta mybarawy ezeaktsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrënikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷ Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapybyizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrënikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrytsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁸ Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparaw mot-sasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.

⁹ Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. ¹⁰ Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezeaktsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹ Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,
batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³ Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikik-naha zuba.

¹⁴ Sisakparënikitsa tu uatsa kytsa mysimyjaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶ Uatsa kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷ Siakubyitsa tu uatsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸ Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparaway. Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nsihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo yhy tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyh zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyh zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. ²⁰ Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhy tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrêta tsmozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsmoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporêta tsmozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêta tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrêta moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêta tsmoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrêta tsmoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nsihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nsihyrinymyryky. ²² Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyh mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrêta moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyh mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrêta moziknaha — my.

²³ Batu aty tohi imysapyrênikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. ²⁴ Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeyki ziake iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyh tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrêta tsmoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

²⁵ Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipeha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyh tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik hy. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrêta moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nsihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrêta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeyki mohyrikosokda iwaze asakta kaharere bo hyh mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. ²⁶ Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarêta bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asakta Sesus harere bo hyh mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatzyo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrêta tsmoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporêta mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwatsahi — katsakta wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrêta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrêta tsimaha —

batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapypyrëtsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsmoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapypyrëtsa moziknaha — my. ²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus okzeka mysapypyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hyÿ. ²⁹ Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapwyky iwaze simysapypyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapwyky, sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka simysapypyrëtsa moziknaha. ³⁰ Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapwy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapypyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapypyrëtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. ³¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahutukze:

— Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

¹ Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapypyrëta niyzik ana hi motsasoko.

² Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapypyrëta — niy. Atahi zisapwyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapypyrëta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapypyrëta — my. Batu ziky. ³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapypyrëta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimysapypyrëta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okryrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okryrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. ⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapwyky. Asaktsa pisapwykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapypyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapypyrëtsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapypyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapypyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hyÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapypyrëta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷ — Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hyÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

⁸ Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurêtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

⁹ Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurêtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzykyhybyitsa sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. ¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzykywy humo kytsa sakurêtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my ana humo hi sakurêtsa. ¹¹ Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hỹ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. ¹² Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrêtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hỹ ziknakara.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hỹ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. ¹⁴ Kytsa asahi sisopykwyttsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhỹ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhỹ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhỹ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky hỹ iwa mozihihik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hỹ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukuinaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. ¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hỹ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. ¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. ²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iksaika iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibiyituhukutu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. ²¹ Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. ²² Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hỹ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik. ²³ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta — niy. ²⁴ Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyrizikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha. ²⁵ Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyrizikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

5

Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹ Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwysa tsmoziknaha. ² Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhiki iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsmoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³ Abaka tsihokdharēna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y. ⁴ Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybete-sakaze. Iwatsa tsmoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. ⁵ Aibatohi Deus watsa tsmoziknaha anahi wasani h̃y. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

⁶ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda.

⁷ Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeyky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhy mykara tsihokdaharēna isapyzeyky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsā kytsa humo mysisapywyikik tozeke ja aty zeka isapyzeyky mohyrikosokda.

⁸ Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana-haze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. ⁹ Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytša tsikyziknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hy.

¹⁰ Tapara tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykarana. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwytša tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša ihumo tsikyziknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytša tuze Kiristu ispitū niyzikzo mymytsumuēhiki hy. Hawa mozihihik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytša tsikyziknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa hy.

Taparakta Adāo Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziū tsimykaranaha.

¹² Taparakta Adāo Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Adāo watsa tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha. ¹³ Taparaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezeke tsā sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adāo sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adāo soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adāo Kiristu ahatsa. Adāo estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hy ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hy ziknakara. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyiky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁶ Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyiky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adāo humo ahabo motsasoko. Adāo Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adāo isapybyita nize Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezeke tsā, Adāo tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ipe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwata tu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — my. ¹⁷ Taparakta Adāo imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeke tsā mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu simysapyrēta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hỹ nyi. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe nyi:

— Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykarana — nyi. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezeke-
tsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hỹ nyi. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezeke-
tsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimy-
nakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

²⁰ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nishyrinimry. Mybarawy ezeke-
tsa ana harere humo batu h̃ naha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²¹ Iwaze mybarawy ezeke-
tsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyi-
tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̃.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana h̃ zeka Deus mymysapy-
wytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my h̃ — maha. ² Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu tsihik. ³ Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana ana hi ahahyrinimyrētsa h̃. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi-
tsimoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazon-
aha. ⁴ Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hỹ tsimykarana — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo in-
ahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hỹ tsimykarana, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatzyo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Kiristu mysapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi niz-
ihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykarana. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu

tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu ni-hyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsakta tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷ Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸ Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyirizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰ Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihiik naha ty zuba mynakara. ¹¹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatyzu taha!

¹² Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapwykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̃kta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! ¹⁴ Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymypsapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymypsapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipehahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapwyky. Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. ¹⁶ Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka: — O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yh̃y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹy mykara Deus ibo pisapwyky hawa tisapyrēnikia ty mozihiikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinmyrētsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatyzutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Taparaka mysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hỹy tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamowynaha. ¹⁹ Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

²⁰ Tspimiywynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha.

²¹ Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tspiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

¹ O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̃y zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

² Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatat-satu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

— Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. ³ Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrizikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴ O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yh̃ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hỹ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmowykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze usta kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵ Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikpykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶ Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hỹ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hỹ tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihihikize ana ty hi yhỹ tsimyakaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu hỹ tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷ Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Usta namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty mozihihik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinymyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporëta.

⁸ Ana watahaha zinyze ustsas kytsa namy mozihihik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihihik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrëna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrëna. Amy ty sa mozihihik ana ty hi batu imysapy. ⁹ Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinymyry mytsaty habiyta ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. ¹⁰ Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuëhiki iharere humo hỹ tsimyakaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. ¹¹ Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrëta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarëta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta ikzyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

¹² Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuëhi. Ana harere hi isapyrënikia hỹ. ¹³ Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrënikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezeiktsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinymyryknaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimyakaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatziu ikykara.

¹⁴ Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrënikia ty tsipinymyryknaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yhỹ mynakara iwatahu batu

ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu hŷ ziky.

¹⁵ Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrënikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatastu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrëna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hŷ mozihihikize anatihu mykara. ¹⁷ Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihihikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatastu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibiyikia ty yhŷ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyiriwyky. ¹⁸ Uta pisapywy tsihihik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihik batu ziky. Isapyrënikia batu katuk my. ¹⁹ Wasaniha ty mozihihik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibiyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatastu atsatu mynakara. ²⁰ Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibiyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹ Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihihik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibiyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. ²² Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurëta mynapykyryk. ²³ Pisapywy tsihihikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhŷ zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku.

²⁴ Kasukatsihikrëta hŷ.

— Aty sa piktsumuëhi. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

²⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hŷ. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrëta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. ² Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. ³ Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhŷ tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hŷ, iharere bo ka batu hyŷ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrëta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrënikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzaky abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsi-moewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

⁴ Deus iwa niy, imysapyrënikia bo zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyŷ tsimyzurukunaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihihiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus

hyrikoso bo yhy mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ⁷ Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyhy my ana harere bo ka ba hy ziky. ⁸ Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihihik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹ Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hyhy tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhiki. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo mspitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo mspitu tsmozikzonaha. ¹¹ Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamhyryzikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

¹² O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyhy mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. ¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimysasokonaha hy.

¹⁶ Ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrykyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hyhy zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha hy. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopkybaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ¹⁹ Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakhaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰ Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imsapny nyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk moziknizo ana hi taperykynaha.

²¹ Katsakta Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik h̄y. ²² Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētatsa h̄y.

²³ Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētatsa, myrapukrētatsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētatsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapwyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asakta kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Mekiwyatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴ Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētatsa h̄y. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētatsa. ²⁵ Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētatsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

²⁶ Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsakta mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyza-pykynaha. Yh̄y ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsakta Deus bo mopamykysokona humo batu myhyrinymyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. ²⁷ Deus koikny bak-tatu zinymyryba. Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyrwy na humo kino inymyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinymyrēta. ²⁸ Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapwyky, iwatawu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapwyky, katsakta Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirētatsa h̄y. Tubabatu Deus nymywaterahik iwaze isoho bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Deus nanaby ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinymyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētatsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asakta katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētatsa iwata mozhikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰ Asakta sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykynaha — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapwyky ihumo wasani my h̄y.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

³¹ Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³² Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipeha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenhaze Deus yhy zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumu sinini nikara. Iwa niye isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara hy. ³³ Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴ Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsakta ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimyhryikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hy. Deus zihyryzikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumu tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumu tsimypokzitsiarēta hy. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimyhryikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymysapywyikik hy. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hy zikaha mymytsapyriwynaha. Mymymyjaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimyskaranaha. Myraparētsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhryikosokdanaha simypybytyrētsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwata tu Kiristu myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Katsakta:

— O Kiristu myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta hy — tsimyskaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. ³⁶ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibytuhukutu kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa mymybakyzykynaha, kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha hy. Izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyky hy. Atahi myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsimyhryzikosokzanaha zeka myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarētsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byiri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky hy.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hy tsimyskaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Katsakta Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumu tsimypokzitsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumu tsimypokzitsiarēta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hy nikaranaha.

¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrêta hÿ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. ³ O katukytsa pahatsumuêhî tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeyky sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuêhî. ⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibo hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarêtsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinyrmyrêtsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinyrmyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Aktaka imysapyrênikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharewabyrênikita tsimaha hÿ. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrênikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, usta kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ⁷⁻⁹ Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarêtsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hÿ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinyrmyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. ¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iyppykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Taparakta taypykze iyppykbyita batu iakzoho. Iyppykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tsapyrêna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hÿ iwatahi iyppykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. ¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinyrmyrykynaha.

¹⁴ Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. ¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrêta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrêta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ — niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozi-hikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hÿ. ¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hÿ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukn-inaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. ¹⁸ Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹ Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

²⁰ — O kaharereziuw y iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

²¹ — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarêna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrêta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

²²⁻²⁴ Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsa-pusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrêta usts a kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamys-apyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Usts Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarêtsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarêtsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrênikita, ikia zuba apunihikrênikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hÿ. ²⁵ Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu
abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:
“Aahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta” my — niy.

²⁶ Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.
Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa niobaranaha
nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mybarawy eze
mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. ²⁹ Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma ezeaktsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezeaktsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hỹ nikaranaha.

³⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmozik-
naha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo
hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi
ahaspirikporëtsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. ³¹ Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha:
“Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus
sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba
batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze Deus okzeka batu
wasani zikaha. ³² Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha
ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.
Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyỹ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus
Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. ³³ Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby
tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha
asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa
moziknaha.

10

¹ O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta mysitsumuêhĩ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuêhĩkĩta! Tysioktyhyk — my. ² Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sisipirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. ³ Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sisipirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu hyĩ zikaha.

⁴ Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hyĩ zikaha.

Deus myzubarêtsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.

⁵ Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarêna bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhy ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yhy batu zikaha — niy. ⁶ Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahaturuktsa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. ⁷ Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeyky botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁸ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. ⁹ Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabêtesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabêtesaka hy, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk.

¹⁰ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobêtesaka, mymysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikporêta mozik — niy. ¹² Kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sisipirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. ¹³ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsiptiksumuêhĩ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁴ Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsipiktsumuēhī — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhỹ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha.
¹⁵ Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziksasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurētsa hỹ — niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka.

¹⁷ Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho humo sihyrinyrmyrētsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹ Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinyrmyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinyrmyrētsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus utsal kytsa mysiwatawye sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha. “Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinyrmyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawye iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰ Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybyyitatatu Deus tsyhyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky, asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawye — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹ Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikykanaha — niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹ Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

— Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. ² Deus isuknihibyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawye iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ³ Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowyttsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatatu ikykara — niy. ⁴ Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hyŷ tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hŷ nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵ Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Tuba-batu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy. ⁶ Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhy nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷ Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hyŷ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁸ Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharēna.

Simysatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu — niy.

⁹ Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka: — Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimikinaha.

¹⁰ Sihyirizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrirēta piskyrir eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēhi tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu hŷ” mykaranaha Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jok-boha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nis-ibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyokтыhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

¹² Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioқтыhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywy aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hŷ.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawu humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

14 — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa aahumo sizokdirëtsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwathiiktsa” — maha 15 Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranahaze sizubarëtsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwyttsa nyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tisapyrëna hÿ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrëna. Sizubarëtsa bo pisapwyky hÿ. Aty zeka inahyrikipo zeka tisapyrëna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapwyky hÿ.

16 Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwathi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrëtsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwathi sisapyrëtsa anahumo hi ahahyrynimyrëtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hÿ nikaranaha sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta. Aba kino niwathi kytsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta hÿ.

17 Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykanaha, albani zuba tahaypyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyzyknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykanahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk niy. 18 Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

19 Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. 20 Wasape tsimyt-sasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykanahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykanahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! 21 Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hÿ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. 22 Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimpokzitsiukrëta hÿ. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo hÿ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsmoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. 23 Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa nyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hÿ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

24 Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hÿ tsimykanaha tsahi ihyrytsa

tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hỹy maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hỹy maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵ O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y mahaze tahaoktsĩspyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso my-nakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha iwa batu h̃y tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsā kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihihik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹy mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehaw̃y mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ²⁶ Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siā ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

²⁷ Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸ Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa nyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu h̃y spyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēh̃i. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹy tsimykarana iwa tsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa nyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuw̃y, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̃y. ²⁹ Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky h̃y. ³⁰ Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu h̃y tsikykarana abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hỹy tsimykarana Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̃y niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarētsa iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iwahatuze Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrēta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrēta babata — tsimaha. ³⁴ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyriny myry.

³⁵ Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrënikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.
Tsizubarëna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶ Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarëna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarëna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrëta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia apunihi krënikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzunknaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrëta hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymypsapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehakatsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarannaha, aharere bo zuba hÿ tsimyzihihikiknaha hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarannaha.

² Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihikik tsipiny myryknaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarannaha. Nawa tisapyrënikia ty tsipiny myryknaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipiny myryknaha, hawa Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi ahahyriny myrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajauzi tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴ Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarëna tsimaha. ⁵ Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykarannaha inury wata tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarëtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa at-satu mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuëhiknaha hÿ.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. ⁷ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuëhik iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuëhiknaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyriny myrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asa bo hi tsihyriny myrynaha. ⁸ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehaw kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehaw tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo

sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa ustsahy kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīkinaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! ¹¹ Deus harere bo yhy tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo yhytahaktsa!

¹² Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! ¹³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahainaha — tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sakurētsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapedokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwysa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhy tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tshamykpyriziurētsa. ¹⁹ Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrētsa, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

²⁰ Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹ Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu hy — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhy tahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhy tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo

zuba — ikiahatsa tysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. ² Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³ Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Ahapybybi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

⁴ Ahapehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ahamsapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuēhĩtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana kino wasani my. ⁵ Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa siharere bo hỹ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrētsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrētsa. Siharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hỹ tsimaha.

⁶ Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁷ Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhỹ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸ Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Ustsa kytsa bo tsiapisapywikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarēna tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksiipyriyknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehaw ty tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yhỹ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamybyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹ Iwaze kapehaw ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky!

¹² Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykarahanaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. ¹³ Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōi ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tsiplikunaha zeka tsimyzharape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsōi humo. Ustsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo

harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudidu byijataha! ¹⁴ Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hŷ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarêtsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hŷ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hŷ.

14

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuêhîna! ² Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha. ³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. ⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hŷ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hŷ.

⁵ Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrêna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. ⁶ Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurêta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurêta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. ⁷ Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhŷ

tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk-naha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. ⁹ Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyirizikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyirizikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa mytsatyzi-utahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. ¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezeaktsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha,

(kahumo iksazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarētsa mybarawy ezeaktsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyirinaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hŷ zikaha” tsysitsumuēhĩ — tsimaha. ¹⁴ Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrēta. Utsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iksa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrēna ana kino uatsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibō batu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyziknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tsysiyzikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa hŷ. ¹⁸ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze uatsa kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ikiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrēna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu

isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytza ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytza tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytza tysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytza ba zisimiywy.

²² Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasokonaha. Utsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurētsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrēna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrēna yh̃ja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa h̃y. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. ²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrēna ja. Yh̃ja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yh̃ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbata ty tsimykaranaha.

15

Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.

¹ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y mytukytza Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytza asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsaty tahaktsa!

² Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹ maha.

³ Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara utsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara h̃y. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathihtsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴ Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwatahaka. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnika ty taperyky. Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. ⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezeaktsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozhikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēhiki iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnika — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷ Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrêta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrêta hỹ — mykaranaha.

⁸ Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nishyrynymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nishyrynymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ⁹ Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarêta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy.

Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa
Sudeutsa tuk ahakurêtsaktsa! — niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!
Mybarawy ezeaktsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa kino niwatihiaktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimyakara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka

Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrênikia

humo piperykynaha hỹ — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrênikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyrynaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hỹ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporêtsa hỹ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezeaktsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrêtsa hỹ. Ahahyrikporêtsa ana humo hi kahyrynymyrêta. Tyhapehyrynymyrykynaha. ¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahako batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhĩtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurêta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurêta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurêta hỹ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurêta. ¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ

mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mynakananaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi yhỹ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakananaha hỹ.

¹⁹ Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktasziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktasoko, taparaka Serusarēhe eze iktasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. ²⁰ Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihihik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktasoko. ²¹ Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo: — Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — nyi.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihihik.

²² Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihihik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pāo. ²³ Abaka hyrizik-tsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihihik.

²⁴ Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuēhina. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezeaktsa, Akaija ezeaktsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrasaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrasaro ty Serusarēhe ezeaktsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihihiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrasaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. ²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezeaktsa, Akaija ezeaktsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrasaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhina hawe wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhina. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrasaro ty tsizubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. ²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihihik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykananaha iwatsahi ihumo mysipirikporētsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihik hỹ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēhika! Ahumo tsipunihihrēta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. ³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu hỹ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezeaktsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhika! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrasaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amysatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimpamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurêta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihihik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurêta hÿ. Ikiahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. ³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa hÿ.

16

Sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêtsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuêhikî. Asaktsa Kêkereja ezektsa mysitsumuêhikî. ² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarêtsa nisitsumuêhikî atatsa ziktsumuêhikî. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta Pisisira, Akuuro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajazu ziknakaranaha. ⁴ Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrêtsa — mynakara. Iwa usts a kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihihiknaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziwy humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hÿ nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶ Maria humo kahyrizikbarêta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Katuk sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikipobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta kaharereziwy hÿ ata kino Sesus harere bo hÿ ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹ Urubano humo kahyrizikbarêta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Es-takis kino niwatihi kaharereziwy humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁰ Aperes humo kahyrizikbarêta atakta tsakubyisorokrêta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹¹ Katuky humo Erodîão humo kahyrizikbarêta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹² Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarêta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziwy atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³ Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihihrêta hÿ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴ Asîkirito, Perekôte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁵ Píroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orípas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarëtsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹⁶ Kytsa ahamumo ahamypokziitsiukrëtsa tsimymyわたawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahamumo sihyrizikbarëtsa hÿ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawý bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwaze katukytsa kapehawý bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimý tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozhikik batu hÿ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimýkaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa humo kakurëta hÿ. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hÿ tsimýkaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsmoewybaiknaha.

²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahamumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasô, Sosipataio iwatsa ahamumo sihyrizikbarëtsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahamumo kahyrizikbarëta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimýkaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mysipirikporëtsa iwatahi ahamumo kahyrizikbarëta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahamumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaaze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahamumo sihyrizikbarëtsa. Erasto ahamumo tsihyrizikbarëta, Korítio ezeaktsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahamumo tsihyrizikbarëta.

Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihihrënikita hÿ. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita hÿ — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tsikopykziurëta hÿ. Ata humo hi mypunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimýkaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioikyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezeaktsa bo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu ihokdaha.

²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy ezeaktsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowý humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrëta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hÿ ikia zuba asopykziurëta hÿ iwatsahi aharere bo hÿ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu kytsa mybo tsikzipaha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurëtsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hŷ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korīthio ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korīthio ezeiksa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaee nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuku Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyŷ iky. ² Ikiahatsa Korīthio ezeiksa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanaby- itaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korīthio ezeiksa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korīthio ezeiksa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korīthio ezeiksa tysisapywykik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty mot-sasoko ana hi pinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykarana. ⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hŷ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhŷ tsimykarana. ⁹ Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī.

Korīthio ezeiksa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhī. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana. ¹¹ O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korīthio ezeiksa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparakanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu

ja. Ahasakimyi ja byitsa tu ustsā harere bo yh̄y tsimykarānaha. Tyhāpēpōkzitsikināhaktā! Hawa wasāni my ātsatu tynakarānahaktā! — my.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktā Pauro harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsā kino:

— O katsaktā Aporo harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mekt-satu:

— O katsaktā Peduru harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsā:

— O katsaktā Kiristu tuktsā tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimykarānaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzēky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahāpēhatsa mozik iwatsāhi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsāhi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktā myzubarētsā Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarānaha iwatsāhi ityryktsā tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁵ Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsā Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. ¹⁶ Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁷ Kiristu wasāni ty mopamykysoke niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu tyepeha. Wasāniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsā iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsāhi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarāpetu mykarānaha.

Kor̄tio ezektā Kiristu humo sispirikporētsā moziknaha.

¹⁸ Deus harere wasāniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsā:

— O wasāni. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy nyzik — tsimaha. Ustsā kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisāpyrēna ja — mybarāpetu mykarānaha. Asaktā sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsā tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsā.

Mybarawy ezektā tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsā babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarānaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

²⁰ Sihyrinymyrētsā Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsā, sihyrinymyrētsā kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektā tihi — sihyrinymyrētsā — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarānaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y. Sesus mysāpyzēky nihyrikosokda tsimykarānaha. Anahi batu wasāni — mybarāpetu mykarānaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsā ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarānaha iwatsāhi ihumo myspirikporētsā. Katsā batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarānaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi ik-tsa tsimaha ana humo hi hȳy tsimaha. ²³ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharap-atawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiwy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatzyutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezeaktsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwyt-sitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²⁷ Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa sisikpy-byrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa batu myhyrizikwyttsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa my-hyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸ Asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezeaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹ Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuw. ³⁰ Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybete-saka. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsi-mykaranaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirik-porētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo zi-wataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynat-sasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

2

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.

¹⁻² — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktasoko. ³ Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydyk tu.

⁴ Deus harere ahabo iktasokoze ba ihyrinyumyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdaharētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha h̄y —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo h̄y maha Deus hyrinyumyrywya baba humo sihyrinyumyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinyumyry. Kytsa ustsā pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷ Deus ihyrinyumyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. ⁸ Taparaktas mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinyumyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyryziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita. ⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyumyry tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha. Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰ Ana humo hi Deus ninywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinyumyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinyumyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihihik naha humo tsihyrinyumyrēta. Tsiubarēna humo inyymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky h̄y.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinyumyrētsa. Ustsā kytsa batu sihyrinyumyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinyumyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinyumyrēta.

¹² Asaktas Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatatu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsiapinyumyrykynaha. Mybarawy eze ktsa iharere bo ba h̄y zikaha, asahi Deus sapynykiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrynyumyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrynyumyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrynyumyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrynyumyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo h̄y tsiymykananaha. ¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu h̄y mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. ¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsiymytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinyumyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinyumyrēta. Asaktas kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktas kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo h̄y mykaranaha nisimyjakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinyumyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha. ¹⁶ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinyumyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrynyumyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deus tsumuēhītsa.

¹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakaranaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyŷ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyŷ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. ² Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziyu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyŷ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykhytsa tahaopuwytsa zuba mynasikzukuruknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykarana iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziake tsihiknaha. ³ Ikiahatsa ahaturu tu zeka tsaha-zokdirētsa. Ahaturu tu zeka tsimyhapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimiyijarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykarana zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. ⁴⁻⁷ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyzyknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykarana. Hawa tsimykarana mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaaze siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahaturu iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsazyiu tsimykarana iwaze wasani tsimykarana.

⁸ Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. ⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzit-siki. ¹⁰ Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezirēta zeka ba ziknaksehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktasoko, ana harere bo hyŷ tsimaha iwata ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipeha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹² Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrëna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrëtsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. ¹³ Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksize asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ¹⁴ Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. ¹⁵ Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy. ¹⁶ O mytsatzyutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. ¹⁷ Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrëta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸ Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Aharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrëtsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrëtsa tsimaha. ¹⁹ Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrëtsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. ²⁰ Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrëna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrëta — niy.

²¹ Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta iksazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrëta tsimy — nawa batu tyso. ²² Ikiahatsa tsizubarëna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru

iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³ Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaksa Kiristu tryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my h̄y.

4

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

¹ Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa!

² Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba h̄y tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba h̄y tahaktsa — my. Yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄y.

³ Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamytsatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴ Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwata tu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziyu mykara. ⁵ Iwaze abaka usts soho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziyu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziyu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶ Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimyarerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu h̄y tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktas zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. ⁷ — O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk usts kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymygzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysi-akzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha h̄y. Iwa batu my. ⁹ Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekekna. Sizubarētsa mybo iksaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iksa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iksaziu mykaranaha ¹⁰ Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiaktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

¹¹ Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsā kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyjaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹² Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sitysyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. ¹³ Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozihihik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. ¹⁵ Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iksaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. ¹⁷ Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsohdanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁹ Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibō mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha — my. ²⁰ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̄y tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

5

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

¹ Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwata tu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. ² Ikiahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukakaranahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumū! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. ³ Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Ātakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my. ⁴ Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. ⁵ Iwa tsiknakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyiri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶ Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakyyknahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. ⁷ Ahamsapybyitsatu tsikykarānaha ana hi tsmoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy iblyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamsapybyity tsimykaranaha tsmoewybaiknaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykarānaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzeyky iwaze zibezenaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykarānaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsmoewybaiknaha! Atsikara iblyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzeyky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa

nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — icy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahake myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsiho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tisprikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo ziatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

6

Korītio ezeaktsa myharapepehaikknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi h̄y! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhiknaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. ² Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsmoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimysasonaha mybarawy ezeaktsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaikknaha kok ahabetsakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsmozikzonaha. ³ Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ustsā pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Ana-soho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikknahaze ahapehaw wasani tsimaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. ⁵ Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehaw wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehaw wasani maha. Iwa h̄y icy. Sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Asahi tsimyhapepehaikknaha soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdharēna ja. ⁶ Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa

bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷ Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsipioktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahamumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. ⁸ Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiaksiakenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahakanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhŷ mynakaranaha, sitysyhyryoanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyjiakiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziaksenahatsa, ziweyryknahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! ¹¹ Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk my-napykyryk hŷ.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

¹² Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byi-tatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhi iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyryk. ¹³ Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsā okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu hŷ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhirikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyrizikponaha.

¹⁵ Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsi-moziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hŷ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. ¹⁶ Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsi-mozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. ¹⁷ — Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hŷ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

¹⁸ — O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsā ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. ¹⁹ Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰ Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapuni-hikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yh̄ my. ² — Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo my-nakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha. Kytsa simyit-sihkrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. ³ Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄ my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴ Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyryrykyknaha zeka hȳ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hȳ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksiipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hȳ tsimaha — my.

⁵ Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̄ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipyryryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustatsa tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

⁶ Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. ⁷ Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēh̄ wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdaharēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozhikik — my. Iwa my.

⁸ Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. ⁹ Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryry tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziakezo my. Apytsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̄ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̄ — my.

¹² Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹³ — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek

arek byitaha! — my. ¹⁴ Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̃y.

¹⁵ Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yh̃y tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yh̃y tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yh̃y tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̃y tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hỹy maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hỹy maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hỹy tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷ — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihihik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsih̃i. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. ¹⁹ Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹy tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahaktsa! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. ²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hỹy mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hỹy mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hỹy mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hỹy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehaktsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehaktsa mozihihiknaha batu h̃y tsimahaktsa! ²⁴ O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsakda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hỹy mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yh̃y tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysinini-wykylnaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty istry moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. ²⁸ Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihihik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! ³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaксеkenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. ³¹ Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

³² Utakta ahahumo mozihihik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

³³⁻³⁴ Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihihik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihihik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozihihik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sityshyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵ Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty h̄y tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsiubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶ Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha.

³⁷ Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wutykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. ³⁸ Iwatsahi atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹ Abaka wutykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykarana, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykarana. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse. ⁴⁰ Haramukukaka tahawahi mpyptsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka

atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. ² Wastuhu ahātuktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa h̄ — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. ³ Katsa Deus humo mym̄p̄okzitsirētsa zeka Deus mym̄ny. Atahi myhumo tsim̄p̄okzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

⁴ Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. ⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo atsatsu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha. ⁶ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄.

⁷ Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisana. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha. ⁸ Deus mym̄sapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikm̄sapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Ahātukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysim̄ywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tsipiriporēta ahabo iksa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha

mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. ¹¹ Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzeka nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. ¹² Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyk-sapyhu. Tsihipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹³ Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo hŷ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiwyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibō ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

9

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

¹ Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihihik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihihik zeka katukytsa mysimiwyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakhohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iksaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hŷ tsiykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. ² Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohekotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzhohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa — tsimaha.

³ Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakhohota atahi zikpeha — my. ⁴ Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hŷ.

⁵ Utsa Deus ykzhohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sisipirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihihik. ⁶ Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzhohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahanakaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸ Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my.

⁹ Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁰ Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwathihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokz-itsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytša muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytša mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. ¹¹ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytša nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwathihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiptaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsakta ahapokso batu mpyby. ¹² Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsakta ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihihik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumūēhi. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³ Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakanaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asakta Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysanahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asakta disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktša ziknakanaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha. ¹⁴ Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asakta wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

¹⁵ Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihihik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyrikiztsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihihik. ¹⁶ — Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ¹⁷ Uta hi tarabaja mozihihik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhĩtsa ikyzyk. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyỹ mykara. ¹⁸ Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabyykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hỹ.

¹⁹ Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy eze ktsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰ Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hỹ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsakta Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwa sityshyryze mynakara.

²¹ Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hỹ mynakara. ²² Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēhī. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī tsihihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhī simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³ Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwathi mysisapywyky.

²⁴ Kytsa mopaparakannahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. ²⁵ Kytsa mopaparakaknahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hỹ itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁶ Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita niparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hỹ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wityk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihihrēta my Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. ²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hỹ. Ikiahatsa niwathihtsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

¹ Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatyahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske ny. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyiritsa inarokota.

² Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo

hỹy nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hỹy nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hỹy tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³ Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahanakana. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahanakana mana inarokoha niy. ⁴ Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̃y niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hỹy — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hỹy tahaktsa.

⁶ Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. ⁷ Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahamumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. ⁸ Asaktsa usts akeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wutykyryk bariaktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha!

⁹ Asaktsa sisakimiyjarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yh̃y habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hỹy tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Sisakimiyjanikitsa Deus zimyiyaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēh̃itsa sibo ziakehik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹ Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nishyrynymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy siwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹² Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēh̃ikta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. ¹³ Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahami mozihihik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamiwy tsihihik naha hi

mozihihik. Deus ahamo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhīkī botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yh̄y my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyiri humo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Deus zikwy humo h̄y, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymymytsumuēhī h̄y.

¹⁴ — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! — my. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatziu tsimykarana. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubana haze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky ¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsaty tahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakanaha. Tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tryryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky h̄y — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokziyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykarana disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykarana. ²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykarana. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykarana. Iwaze siharere bo ba hȳy tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Katsa ihumo Deus tryryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykarana. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawy ty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²² Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahamo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahamo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tsiyapokzitsinahaktsa.

²³ Katsa Deus tryryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihihiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̄y mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̄y mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykyzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihihik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky —

my. ²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵ Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha: — Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. ²⁶ Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytza atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷ Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka: — Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimysuk tshik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. ²⁸ Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tshiporo zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisahanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰ Atyzeke ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my: — O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeke ba wasani my — my.

³¹ O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tshipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze utsa kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. ³² Sizubarētsa okzeke ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeke wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha. ³³ Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tsysitsumuēh̄. Utsa bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze utsa mysitsumuēh̄. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄ h̄y.

11

1 — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

² Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. ³ Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehaktsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. ⁴ Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasok iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵ Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytsasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. ⁶ Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu tahaadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. ⁷ Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo ȳh̄ mynakaranaha.

⁸ Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. ⁹ Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. ¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubannahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo ȳh̄ mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. ¹¹ Katsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹² Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubannahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁴ Katsa mypeu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁵ Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. ¹⁶ Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo ȳh̄ mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo ȳh̄ mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehat-sitsa myharapepehaik̄knaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytsasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄naha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. ¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa kape nikananaha:

— Korītio ezeiktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaik̄knaha. Sasaby-itsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my.

¹⁹ Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyit-satu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. ²⁰ Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. ²¹ Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze ty nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahananaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa

kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. ²² Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrinymyryky naha ty pahahyrinymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioktyhrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴ — Ikia humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktsa niyze. Zinymyryky-nahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezeaktsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrinymyryky niy. ²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziokzo. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hȳy mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihaukna zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. ³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihaukna asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. ³¹ Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ibo tsimytasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha.

³² Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyit-sapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hȳy tsikaha.

³³ Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tyharape peryknahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. ³⁴ Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykarana ha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana ha — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

² Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yhȳ tsik-nakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspihikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha. ³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykarana ha. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykarana ha zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myhareziuw. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspihikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwathi simyspihikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatziuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴ Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. ⁵ Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykarana ha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana ha.

⁶ Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana ha. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhi byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. ⁷ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze usts Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhi iwa hȳ.

⁸ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

⁹ Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰ Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹ Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihihikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹² Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata kasta Kiristu humo mysipirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. ¹³ Sizubarētsa Sesus humo

sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nimyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴ Kytsa usts kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. ¹⁵ Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁶ Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁷ Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. ¹⁹ Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. ²⁰ Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹ Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo mysprikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²² Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. ²³ Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa. ²⁴ Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki hỹ. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Usts bo mytsaty taha. ²⁶ Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷ Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸ Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze usts Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinyriny. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioiktyhyryknaha. Iwaze usts meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹ Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinyrinykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy

humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. ³⁰ Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysi-zororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meky harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. ³¹ Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihihiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikihnaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Kytsa ustsā tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

² Deus harere sohokotsa motsasozuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

³ Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeke. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo piohtsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mspihikwybyita mykara.

⁴ Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypohtzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibo nyny tsimaha. Sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵ Ustsā humo tahapokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytsakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakryikinaha.

⁶ Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷ Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikihnaha zeka sisoho mymyharerezi-uwiky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsmoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸ Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹ Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰ Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Siso-hokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimysasobanaha.

¹¹ Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iksasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa

uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyrīki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

¹² Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozozīunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikīknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykryk tsihikīknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

14

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.

¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihikīknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikīknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikīknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytasokonaha — tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaharēna.

³ Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyri-naha.

⁴ Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītōhinaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikīknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykanaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hŷ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubannahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶ O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷ Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty berektsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O berektsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

⁸ Aty porawy eze isapybara pŷ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. ⁹ Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwasahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰ Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. ¹¹ Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinymyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. ¹² Ikiatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³ Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharene motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! ¹⁴ Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinymyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimityhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimityhyrinymyryky. ¹⁶ Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharene bo batu yŷ zikaha, aharene sihumo tsihokdaharēna my.

¹⁷ Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. ¹⁸ Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. ¹⁹ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubannahaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰ O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. ²¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy eze ktsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu i ktsaso.

Iwa i ktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

²² Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³ Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubannahaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

²⁴ Deus harere tsimysasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsakta mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. ²⁵ Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha h̄y — maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶ Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanhaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mektatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha h̄y.

²⁷ Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta usts kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa h̄y. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. ²⁸ Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere usts kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹ Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Usts siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatziutaha. ³⁰ Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. ³¹ Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasoko. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

³² Deus sohokotsa mozihihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha usts kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. ³³ Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktas harere bo h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. ³⁵ Hawaha ty tsihokdharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziy amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsiapiwaby-naha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

³⁶ Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabytsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. ³⁷ Asakta ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Utsa ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha.

³⁸ Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba h̃y ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyh̃.

³⁹ Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziksasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha. ⁴⁰ Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

15

Deus Kiristu zihyirizikpowy.

¹ O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iksaso ana bo hi mytsatyz-iutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk. ² Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hỹ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³ Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktosokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. ⁴ Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyirizikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. ⁵ Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶ Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kijētosta bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitū niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo mot-sasokonaha. ⁷ Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸ Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsā kytsa Sesus zinyknaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. ⁹ Iwaze ustsā siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisyukyryk iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iyzkoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. ¹⁰ Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokziti-siki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsā siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyirizikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa h̃y.

¹¹ Uta kaharere ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyirizikpowy tsimysasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy.

¹² Katsa tsimykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyirizikpowy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsakta batu ziknahyirizikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. ¹³Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyirizikpowy — maha. ¹⁴Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyirizikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hyĩ tsimakaranaha zeka baija tsimakaranaha. ¹⁵Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyirizikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimyt-sasonahaze mysipihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyirizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyirizikpowyzo.

¹⁷Kiristu hyirizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimakaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimakaranaha. ¹⁸Kiristu hyirizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. ¹⁹Katsa mspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypo-kz-itsiki, katsa tsimykbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsi-hikrētsa. Utsa kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hyĩ.

²⁰Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyirizikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyirizikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyirizikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

²¹Mybarawy ezektsa Adão isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrikosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyirizikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²²Katsaktu Adão iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo mysipirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyirizikponaha hyĩ.

²³⁻²⁷Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyirizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizozze ituktsa mynahyirizikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyirizikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hyĩ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hyĩ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha humo mpybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mpyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

— Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hyĩ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikyky — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykoztsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myhy. ²⁸Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hyĩ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bjoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹Wastuhu ahatak sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubiytsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyirizikpozo byizeka iwaze

batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyirizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yhy mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tshyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nimbabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyirizikpowy. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hyh tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurêta. Iwaze katukytsa piyituhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsakta Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimytasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. ³² Anaee Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asakta siererêtsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asakta sisipirikipoyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsiipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. ³³ Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspihikbatanaha. Simsapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. ³⁴ Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyrizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyirizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. ³⁶ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsimoziknaha. ³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarêtsa mysipariknaha. ³⁸ Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysiypykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrêtsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrêtsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezekeksa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrêna. ⁴¹ Bijoikpe ezekeksa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrêta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu krêta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurêtsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyirizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyrizikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. ⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyyhyrizikpowyze mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴⁴ Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezekeksa mynury mysyuk wa. Deus mynamyyhyrizikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyrizikaraway mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezekeksa tu mynury myhyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyyhyrizikpowy myhyrizikaraway

mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. ⁴⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sisputu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezeiksa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo uesta nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezeiksa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. ⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezeiksa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezeiksa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰ O katukytsa kamyhyriny myrywyo bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tryytsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹ Taparaka iktasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizezo wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵² Atsoko pyriā zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoiikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasyhyrizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihī myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikizo.

⁵³ Mybarawy ezeiksa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikizo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezeiksa wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ⁵⁴ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezeiksa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵ Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykwyo atahi mynamyhyrizikpowyo iwaze mypybyyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶ Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykarannahaze. Mysapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. ⁵⁷ Ihumo tsimypuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

⁵⁸ Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hŷ. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsmoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

16

Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

¹ Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktasaso.

² Domiko eze tsimynazuzukunahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. ³ Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahat-syhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. ⁴ Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵ Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. ⁶ Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyryzikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yhŷ my. ⁷ Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸ Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. ⁹ Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktokonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatauze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa!

¹¹ Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynyntaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹² Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītio ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³ Kapehawyo bo hŷ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hŷ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵ O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinyana. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakarana. ¹⁶ Siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷ Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁸ Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa hy tsimaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikarana. ²⁰ Mytukytsa sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹ Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

²² — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maranata* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

²³ Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta — my. ²⁴ — O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa hy. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکزsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tsysapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³ Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. ⁴ Atahi sinini tsimykaranahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi usts kytza sinini mykaranahaze tsysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nymyhyrinymyryky. ⁵ Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsiksipirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykaranaha zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara ahabo iktasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymypsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. ⁷ Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspīhikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktza tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi usts kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykaranaha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykaranaha:

— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. ⁹ Usts kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspīhikbyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nymyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁰ Ata pokzi hi kytsa nymybakzykynahaze nymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze

Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹² Iwaze mypeu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsihibara ty zuba tsikykarā naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky h̄y tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo ¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihihik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihihik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezeaktsa bo mynakozore. Myzik-sizoze niwatihi Korītio ezeaktsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. ¹⁷ Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsihipsapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmypsipihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iksasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. ²⁰ Deus mype:

— Hawa tsipyreṇa my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyreṇa ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yh̄y mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykaranaha. ²¹ Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ninywatawy. ²² Mynaro mynamy humo tsiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³ Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²⁴ Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihihiknaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

— Tapara Korīthio ezeḱtsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibet-sakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ² Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha. ³ Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsmoewynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsmozik-naha hŷ. ⁴ Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ana-papeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahirinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵ Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. ⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷ Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsi-sumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tsiukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsiymspirikpo zeka ana ty tsi-sumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. ⁸ Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁹ Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hŷ tsmaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

¹⁰ Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsipiozkohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. ¹¹ Satanas mymysapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mymymiwyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhŷ tsmaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹² Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezeḱtsa bo iktasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezeḱtsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktasoko. ¹³ Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴ Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaiknikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktas nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaiknikita watsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktas mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi hŷ ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha.

Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsakta Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asakta simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus msiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Utsakta sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsakta Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus msiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi ktsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze msiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo msihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. ¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha — niy. Katsakta kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsakta batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytsasozikunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

¹ Asakta pahamyikinaha katsakta mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsakta mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyryētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsa kytsa bo ty moso tsihiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihihik. ² Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyryētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyryēta.

³ Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsakta Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitumy kara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Katsakta Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴ Deus okze mspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasozikunaha. ⁵ Deus myty tsumuēhi byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. ⁶ Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty

tsimysasozziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozi-hikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhikī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Ana-harere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimy-hyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imys-apyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niye iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̄wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. ⁸ Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. ⁹ Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinymyryknahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. ¹¹ Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yh̄yspyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozihihikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yh̄y tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹² Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymypsapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyryrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityh̄wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴ Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyryknaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdahrēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēh̄i iwaze asahi iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. ¹⁵ Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk. ¹⁶ Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehaktsa harere bo hȳy tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄y maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy

ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrknaha. Iharere humo ahapybyyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu.

² Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimysasozikunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

³ Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. ⁴ Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatza sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihihik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubytitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̃byri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Iki-ahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywykik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēh̃naha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajazu tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̃y.

⁶ Isuknihybyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi mybobo iwatu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba hỹ — mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹ Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwytša kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰ Pibiyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymytsatykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

¹² Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhỹ tsimykarannaha hỹ iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykynaha. Katsa sinini tsimykarannaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykynaha.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykykynaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykykynaha hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykarannaha. Ana bo hi iktas tsikykarannaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatur Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarannaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinyrētsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibiyituhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikarannaha nepykynaha. Ana

humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsakta iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa hŷ. Niwazubakta! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hŷ. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iksaziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iksa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iksa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hŷ.

5

¹ Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsa nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

² Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimzyihikiknaha. ³ Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. ⁴ Katsakta mybarawy eze tsaktsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsakta mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimzyihikiknaha hŷ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozhikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷ Iharere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iksa tsimaha iharere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. ⁹ Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsakta mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimzyihikiknaha. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimzyihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hŷ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa hŷ.

Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimysasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hŷ mykaranaha. Tsimysasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. ¹² Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu

mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hỹ tsimykaranahtsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesana.

¹³ Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarana ha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhina ha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana ha. ¹⁴ Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhina ha. Mytsatziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy eze ktsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy eze ktsa Sesus tuk tsimhyrikosokdana ha. ¹⁵ Mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha batu h̃y tsimykarana haza. Niwazuba mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihihik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykarana ha. Atahi mysapyzeka inahyryzikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihihik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykarana ha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶ Abaka mybarawy eze ktsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarana ha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatana ha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzi knaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimsuknizo Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimysasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

¹⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana ha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikarana ha Kiristu sisapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikarana ha sihuak ziake. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hỹ tsimykarana ha zeka Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimytasokonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Deus myzo ahasapyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹ Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziakehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziake niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana ha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu

tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

¹ Kyze katsakta Deus tuk tarabajau tsimykaranaha iwaze mypehawy hi: — Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hyỹ tahakta iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. ² Deus harere tsiwabytok-tonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tshikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby. Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhĩ tshihikik — niy. Abaka Deus pahasapywy tshihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhĩ tshihikik.

³ Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mozhikik-naha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhĩtsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsakta Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha — mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhĩtsa tsimaha, ana kino utsal bo tawatawykynaha. Asakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsakta sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyrytywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. ⁵ Asahi nimykikinaha nimyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuknahaze nimsapybyrikinaha. Nimyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze utsal kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimysasozikunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. ⁷ Deus harere zuba tsimysasozikunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hyỹ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabmybara batu zikaha. ⁸ Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Utsakta batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymypsapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Utsa:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsakta wasani tsimykaranahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimysasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asakta sispihikbatakatsa — maha. ⁹ Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Utsakta mynyhytsa tihi hỹ maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbbanaha — maha. Katsakta myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzhuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asakta sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsakta Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa niwathiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

11 — O Korītio ezeġtsa myharereziuwysitsa ahaġumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere aġabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimyġaranaha ana kino aġabo tsimysasokonaha ikiaġatsa myġparawysa. 12 Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyziġikiknaha. Ikiaġatsa ja. Myġumo ġybyri tsimyġaranaha. 13 Aġabo tsimysasokonahaze myġhrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiaġatsa mybo aha ġumo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myġumo aġakyrybiyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezeġtsa bo nisisukpe.

14 Ikiaġatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo ġyġ aġabyitsa tu ka pāo pāo byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa myġaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske ġumo tsiġyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyryk pyryk mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa aġatuktsabyitsa. Iwatafu ikiaġatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo ġyġ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu aġamykpyriziu.

15 Kiristu Satanas aġatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty myġaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty myġaranaha meky watu myġaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simyġpyriziu. Iwa ġyġ. 16 Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ġyġ tsimyġaranahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus ġyrykoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiaġatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

17 Iwatsahi mypeġatsa tihi niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyġyryk ġyġ.

18 Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiaġatsa kaġyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kaġyrytsa kaġyryza aġape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7

1 — O myharereziuwysa ahaġumo ġamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsiġikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimyġaranaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara ġumo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimyġaranaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimyġaranaha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimyġaranaha — my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

2 O kytsa myġumo aġamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikina ġyġ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi ġumo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa aġatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy ġumo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikyġaranaha, aha ġumo wasani mysopyk.

3 Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty aġamysapybyi ġumo. — O ikiaġatsa kaokzeka batu aġamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu aġabo iġtsaso hawa aġaġumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi aġaġumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka aġaġumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyġyrykosokdanahaze kino iwa ġyġ aġaġumo mypokzitsirētsa. 4 Utakta aġaġumo kakurēta mysipihġatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Usta kytsa bo pahaharereziuwiky. Kytsa mymysinininykynahaze aġasoho bo mytsaty tsimyġaranaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Aġaġumo hi kakurēta.

⁵ Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaharēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykaranaha. ⁶ Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. ⁷ Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezeiksa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezeiksa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

⁸ Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikypykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezeiksa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. ⁹ Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimowyaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰ Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tamowyaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimowynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹¹ Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyryknahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsihakakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhi — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹² Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. ¹³ Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa hỹ.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezeiksa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. ¹⁴ Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezeiksa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hỹ — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. ¹⁵ Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hỹ nikananaha. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁶ — O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta h̃y, hawa tsimytsasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta h̃y — my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.

¹ O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymryrynahaktsa. ² Sinini nikananaha. Sinamybyitsa nikananaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikananaha. Sibo nyny nikananahaze sakurētsa. ³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikananaha. ⁴ Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikananaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikananaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hỹ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ nikananaha. ⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywyky-naha — niy. — Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hỹ niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsā tsimsytsumuēhīkīnaha h̃y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsā kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

⁸ Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiahatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiwatawykynaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyzu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̃y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰ Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikizihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksytsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsytsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹² Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsā bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my.

Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Utsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahanamybyitsa tsmoziknaha zeka batu mozihihik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsmoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsmoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha. ¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. ¹⁷ Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hỹ niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. ¹⁸ Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarēta isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. ¹⁹ Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo sikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inamypoksonaha.

²⁰ Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. ²¹ Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihihiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihihiknaha.

²² Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīki ana ty hi myhyrinyrētsa. Ahahumo tsipirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa h̃y. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³ Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīki. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk moku-runaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. ²⁴ Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarēta Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha h̃y — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinyrētsa.

¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. ² Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwaby-nahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — ni-aha. ³ Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iktasoiikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro haby-izeka ahamumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. ⁵ Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsā kytsa tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha h̄y — mykaranaha.

⁶ Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipīnyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. ⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. ⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “ataкта tsimykubyihurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyzirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹ Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pouro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. ¹² Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimykarannahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykar. Korīthio ezeaktsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysaparywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywyikik. Korīthio ezeaktsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhikinaha — maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̃y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarannaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

¹ Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. ² Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezeaktsa harere bo zuba yh̃y nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. ³ Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezeaktsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴ Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezeaktsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipa-parabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. ⁵ Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimywykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̃y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ⁶ Aty pimiwyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykarannaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̃y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷ O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iaktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̃y — my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha iwata tsimaha. ⁸ Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhikī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatavy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozhikik. ¹⁰ Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybet-sakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. ¹¹ Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa hỹ.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa ahatur:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ¹³ Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrynymyrykynaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsikt-sasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. ¹⁵ Bykyze usts kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha. Ana bo mypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. ¹⁶ Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. ¹⁸ Katsaktsa mypeu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tsapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy hỹ.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

¹ Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. ² Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy usts mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Utsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. ³ Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu hỹ zikaha siharere humo tsimiwykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha

zeka kasukatsihikrēta. ⁴ Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! ⁶ Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̄y iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Tszubarēna ahabo ty iktasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷ Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. ⁸ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasozoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktasoko.

⁹ Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkyke batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezeaktsa kabo izumunahaze tahananamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. ¹⁰ Deus wasania ty Keresia ezeaktsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyryziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba!

¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziaксе — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y.

¹² Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. ¹³ Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimysasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanās myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyzyknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezeaktsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanās hi karipu karipuwy wata niyzyk iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi sitsumuēh̄itsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶ O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sisipihikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.

¹⁷ Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozi-hikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihihikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. ¹⁸ Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my. ¹⁹ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. ²⁰ Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikina-haze sihumo ahakparawy ahasipirkpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa h̄y —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha.

²² Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. ²³ — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēh̄tsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo h̄y mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēh̄ki h̄y. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tir̄ita nowe zikikinaha. ²⁵ Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶ Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziakebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzyknaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzyknaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharereziuwu tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. ²⁷ Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyryzik-tsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepyke kadisahawybyita karapa zikzykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzykyk.

²⁸ Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. ²⁹ Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. ³¹ Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄y amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

³² Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha. ³³ Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

¹ Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibiyitatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

² Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ³ Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴ Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo batu harere my. ⁵ Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. ⁶ Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. ⁸ Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. ⁹ Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihiokrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibiyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. ¹⁰Iwa usts kytša pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta hŷ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytša kahumo myziakarakana, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhŷ nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwataku kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹Kahareze ityrykmyita wata. Ikiatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹²Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytša batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiatsa tsipybyaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryk ana kino ziwatawykyry. ¹³Deus wasania ty usts Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahananmy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihihik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiatsa ahaokryrsaro ty ba zikzihihik. Ikiatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hŷ tsimykarana mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okryrsaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa hŷ.

¹⁵Utakta pahatsumuēhī tsihihik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykywyky. Kytša ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yhŷ my ahamo kamypokzisiarēta hŷ. Ikiatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶Ikiatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziake iwatsatu myokryrsaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha.

¹⁷Kaharezeziuwytša ahabo kisipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Kahareze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana. Katsaktsa ahamo mysopyk tsimykarana hŷ.

¹⁹Ikiatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa ty tahabetesaha tsihihiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana Deus okze ka tsimysasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetsahakanaha. Kiristu nimywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetsahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimysasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahamo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihihiknaha. Ahapunihiokrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁰Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa ty tsimykarana. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyarape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytša humo ja tsipahaukaniknaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahahare wabymybarētsa ja. Ahahareziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakana ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty

tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹ Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahaturu zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Utsa nisimyibakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

¹ Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

² Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. ³ Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahaturu zeka tsipunihihrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy abaka izikwyrenikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezekeza batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhiekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵ Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsmoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahaturu zeka ziknapykyryk.

⁶ Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ⁷ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezekeza tysitsumuēhikta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuēhikta! — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozhikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezekeza nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzhikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezekeza nisimykiknaha — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky. ⁸ Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo

hỹ tsimykaranaḥa iwaze ustsā kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaḥa zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hỹ mykaranaḥa tsimysitsumuēhīnaḥa.

⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaḥa. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaḥa. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezeaktsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nīmyzihikbyrinaḥa abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaḥa awatahaktsa — tsimaha. ¹⁰ Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihihik. Deus hyrikoso bo yh̃ tsimaha ana hi mozihihik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa h̃.

¹¹ O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaḥaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaḥa. Ikiahatsa tuk yh̃ tsimykaranaḥa. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaḥa. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̃.

¹² Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa ustsā pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaḥa tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykaranaḥa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehaktsa Sesus Kīristu Korītio ezeaktsa tysisapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyzik-naha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu fazo bo ziksizozze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tsysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsiapiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iyzkoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyrizikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsiapiwabynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tsysapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyŷ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhĩ. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopik batu tsimykaranaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yhyŷ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hyŷ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytatyharëta mykara. ⁷ Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa utsal harere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hyŷ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. ⁸ Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. ⁹ Tubabatu tapehawy iksaso. Abaka ahaho atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahaho mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahaho tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hy̋ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihihik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my ana hi mozihihik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurēta hy̋. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihihik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēh̄tsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahaho motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. ¹² Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrinymyry hy̋.

¹³ Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hy̋. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hy̋ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hy̋ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyryyik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hy̋ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. ¹⁴ Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hy̋ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhy̋ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hy̋ ikykara.

¹⁵ Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsā kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsā kytsa bo motsasoko. ¹⁶ Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁷ Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikzikisizo. ¹⁸ Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. ¹⁹ Serusarēhe eze tuze, ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰ Nawa ha ty ahaho piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹ Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. ²² Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha.

²³ Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryyik abaka Sesus harere bo hy̋ isopyk ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hy̋ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhy̋ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurētsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁻² — Nawa niytyk tseheze kīšī ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hỹy iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikia tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hỹy niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iksaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iksasoikik iwa sibo iksasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhỹ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iksasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iksaso. ³ Hawa niy tisapyrēna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzyikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. ⁴ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzyik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. ⁵ Utakta siharere bo hỹbyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶ Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarētsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha astsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. ⁸ Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. ⁹ Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suāo iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyrizikt-sokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrēna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze sihareziuwysa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. ¹⁰ Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispirikt-sokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yhỹ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuēhikānaha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹ Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. ¹² Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsikpybyrēta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hỹy nikaranahaze sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzyik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hyĩ niy iwatahi ibet-sakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimiy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimiy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihihik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hyĩ.

¹⁵ Kyze katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sëtios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykykna.

¹⁶ Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yhyĩ tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytso:

— O asakta simysapyrëtsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asakta simysapyrëtsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymys-apyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yhyĩ my zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. ¹⁷ Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi.

¹⁸ Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yhyĩ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hyĩ mykara. Sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hyĩ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yhyĩ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeyi iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeyi nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrëta mozik.

²⁰ Utakta Sesus zuba mozihihik mykara, atahi kasapyzeyi nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporëta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimpokzitsiarëta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. ²¹ Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeyi nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurëta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hâta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyĩ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta. Kiristu katse asapyzeyi nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrëta — my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhỹ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhỹ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹ — O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. ² Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykarannahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsikykarannahaze iharere humo myspirikporëtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

³ — O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsikykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. ⁴ Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! ⁵ Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsikykarannahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hỹ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykarannaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

⁶ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hỹ nikara kahumo tspirikporëta tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sisirikporëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha. ⁸ Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta iwaze mybarawy sizubarëtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhỹ.

¹⁰ Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrëta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhy mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hy my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. ¹¹ Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hy mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna humo hy mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. ¹² Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hy my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hy mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta tu meky watu nyizik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhy mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hy. Aty Deus harere bo yhy mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. ¹⁴ Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrëtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hy ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Katsakta Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hy tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwathatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hy mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhy.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵ — O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa astsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatyza mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa hy.

¹⁷ Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrynymyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhy tsimy hy — niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtos terëta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hy tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhy tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrënikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrënikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrënikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puëtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy

nimyhryninymyrky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. ²⁰ Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hỹ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹ Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hỹ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsmoziknaha. Iwa hỹ. ²² Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy eze ktsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

²³ Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwakhaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

²⁴ Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhryninymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhryninymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhryninymyrky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁵ Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁷ Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa kytsa zahaharasuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puêtsik tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi myzubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrêtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaiezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporêtsa Deus okzeka atsabarêtsa maha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatssa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzky tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrênikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

¹ Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyryninymyry. Batu inamyky. Puêtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurêta. Tsinamyrêta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhỹ mynakara. ² Mytaypykze ihyryninymyrytsa zihyryninymyryknaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiurêtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

³ Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mpybyrêtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. ⁴ Kyze nawa zu-ruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatsa mybarawy eze ktsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata nyzik. Mybarawy eze ktsa ije nyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ ziknakara. ⁵ Iwaze myzubaha bo

Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ tsimyzi-hikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimityokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyzik-naha.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi my-napykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoکزtsiarēta — tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze is-apyrēnikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸ Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hȳ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhȳ tsikykaranaha. ⁹ Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihihik-kzonaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktononaha. ¹¹ Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinymyryky batu ja — mykara.

¹² — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhȳ ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhȳ tsimyzihihikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamys-apyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. ¹³ Ahaspiriktosokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrēta ikykara iwatahu Deus harere ahabo iktasoko.

¹⁴ Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Sesus Kiristu watihī ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabybrynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrētsa hȳ. ¹⁵ Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirētsa hȳ. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha. ¹⁶ Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktaso ana humo hi ja ahakryiukrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hȳ tsimaha, ana hi mozihihik-naha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhȳ tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrētsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myhȳ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Utakta wutyk wata. Aty-watatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrētsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wutyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrētsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. ²⁰ O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Ahabo tsimy-pamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuēhī tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wutykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ mozihihik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik — my. Ikiape my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. ²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktsa tsumuēhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. ²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuēhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuēhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuēhi.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuēhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarēhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hĩ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty sitsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Serusarēhe myjewa. Usa Serusarēhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha. ²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyik ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarētsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsi-moziknaha,

asiza hi simyiwyyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahryrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuēhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi my-sisukyrykynaha. ³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuēhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hĩ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

¹ Kiristu humo mysapypyrëtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsaka kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapypyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhy tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuëhñitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

² Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk bytahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapypyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuëhi.

³ Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo hyÿ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarëna mykara ziky”.

⁴ Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapypyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapypyrëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspihikrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrëtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapypyrëtsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrëtsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperyknaha hy. Myspirikporëtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. ⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka atsatsu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷ Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapyyakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimykiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿzo tahaktsa. ⁸ Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. ⁹ Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhy my zeka ustsaka mysimiywybaka. ¹⁰ Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrëta hy. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyrky iwatahi zahanyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nishyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹ — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa zik-sukyryknaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tysizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapypyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyryknaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa

iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrik-inaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzëky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha. ¹² Asaktsa ahape ahanyury tsizyzyk-nahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamysapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihihik — my.

¹³ — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirik-porëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha at-satu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ¹⁴ Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tisyokzitsiki — niy. ¹⁵ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha usts ba ziksipokzi tsihihik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymbarëtsa iwatsahi usts ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozi-hikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. ¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hyÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik anatyhi katsa batu hyÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hyÿ ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryikiknaha mowakryiwy waza sisopyk. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabytsa bo napamyksoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Usts kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrysitsa tu naharape huzeuikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simiwyhytsa tu mynasisukniknaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyrizikzorëtsa. Myharapehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiakniknaha. Tsôsï humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Usts humo myharape huzeukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamyke zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo usts aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurëtsa. Mykubyrisorokrëtsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimiiki myhyrizikporëtsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrëtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hyÿ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — my. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo mysiprikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha

ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hŷ tsimaha. ²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsmoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²⁶ Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

6

Tyharape tsumuëhînahaktsa.

¹ — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuëhînah — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuku ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. ² Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iksa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuëhînahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hyŷ tsimykaranaha. ³ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. ⁴ Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykara. Tshipisapyky zeka tsakurëtakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurëta — my. Hawa usts a mykaranaha sibo batu iksa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Utsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁵ Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubannahaktsa!

⁶ Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrënikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷ Deus harere ty katy myi miwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamsapyrëta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hŷ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hŷ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸ Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu meksatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwaze tsapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tshipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuëhînahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tshipisapywykynaha hŷ.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹ Abaka kamywatahawty ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka.

¹² Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarëtsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty msihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhŷ mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozhikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy

humo mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. ¹³ Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tshikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarëna bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozhikiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyhy mykaranaha — iwa mozhikiknaha hy.

¹⁴ Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeyky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa zibezena. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tshikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hy my. Sisopykwy humo batu hy my. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. ¹⁶ Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa mozhiknaha. Sispirikporëtsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mozhikik.

¹⁷ Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykn. Deus wasania ty iksasoziku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrëta tu Sesus harere iksasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawya, ana bo hi iksa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozhikik hy. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezeiksa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioqtyhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezeiksa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yh̃y iky.

² Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̃y. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezeiksa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurētsa moziknaha h̃y — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko h̃y.

Kiristu humo Deus mymypsapywyikik.

³ Kyze katsakta Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipeha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̃y. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihyize kytsa ityryktsa ninywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk ninywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrētsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi ninywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asakta pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu ninywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ⁵ Atahi nimsukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymysumuēh̃i naha humo hi tsihyrinyrēta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha iwa niyzihihikik. Katsakta ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. ⁶ Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymysumuēh̃i, iwaze mybarawy ezeiksa bo inasik mywata nyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurētsa. Ikia wasani h̃y — tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwaze zibezanaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nymyokzohik ihumo nispriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymypsapywyikik. ⁸ Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrēna h̃y. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarētsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezeiksa mybarawy ezeiksa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo

motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hỹy tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha nyzihihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrëta — mykaranaha. Katsakta Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahananmy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze usts a kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrëtsa hỹ. ¹⁴ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa bo Deus isapyrënikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyryknaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrënikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsakta:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba tsapunihihrëta — tsimykaranaha hỹ.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tsapyrëna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurëta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita. Epeso ezektsa tsysitsumuëhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. ¹⁸ Ikia isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrënikia ty tsipiperyknaha. Tsipiperyknahaze tymytsumuëhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikia zuba tsapunihihrëta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhihko. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrëta hỹ. ²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrëta hỹ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. İkia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta. İwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. İwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. İwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. ² Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhŷ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhŷ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. ³ Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsmaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— İkiahatsa Sudeutsa usts kytas watsa tsmaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsmaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁴ Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik hŷ. ⁵ Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze mspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykaranaha. İharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihihik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

⁶ Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hŷ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namyke iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hŷ. ⁷ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nymytsumuēhikī. Nymytsumuēhīze hawa Deus mozihihik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyty tsihikik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Usts kytas mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. İwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tryryktsa tsmoziknaha hŷ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tryryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi tatryryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrētsa iwatsahi Deus tryryktsa tsmoziknaha — tsmaha. İwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa itryryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. ¹⁰ Abaka Deus tryryktsa tsmaha mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo mysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katryryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihihik. Usts kytas mysitsumuēhīnaha iwa mozurukunaha hŷ — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuēhīnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihihik atsa tu mymytsumuēhīkīnaha hỹ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatyta Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipryitsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporētsa tsikyzyknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipryitsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze myharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharēna. Anaharere bo yhỹ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhỹ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hỹ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarētsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporētsa Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyryētsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. ¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurētsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeky niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iki-hatsa taparaka bipryitsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus yk-zohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimyanmaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiziurëta zik mahaze ustsahararetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiziurëta humo ustsahararetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiziurëta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsahararetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimyanmaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

¹ Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamyppokzitsiarëta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iksasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ² Deus imysapyrënikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha.

³ Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrynymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

⁴ Hyÿ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵ Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hÿ. ⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrënikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa aatsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyriziktsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ziksumuëhikik. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸ Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrētsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyirirēta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrēna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrēnikia ty myhyrinymyrytsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹ Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. ¹⁰ Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarētsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuēhītsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrytsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrētsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarētsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrytsa hỹ. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹² Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mpyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa abaka batu mpyby.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukat-sihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrēna iwatahi kakurēta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. ¹⁵ Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsmaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezeaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sisputu maha. Myzubarētsa ihyrytsa tsmaha hỹ. ¹⁶ Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Azikwy tisapyrēna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezeaktsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tysitsumuēhīkta. Iwa tsimykarahe aharene bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puētsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezeaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana kino myhyrinymyrytsa maha hỹ. Sispirikporētsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohihika! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohihika. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrytsa hỹ ana humo hi mozhikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsihyrinymyrytsa babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrēnikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrēnikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk h̃y. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurëtsa h̃y. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba apunihrënikita. Ikia zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yh̃y tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuëhik̃i azikwy tisapyrëna h̃y.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymysapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha h̃y. Yh̃y tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha h̃y.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹ Utakta Sesus soho iksasoiik naha humo siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! ² Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokziitsikinahaktsa!

³ Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokziitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yh̃y wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihihikik.

⁴ Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹy tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. ⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶ Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhik̃i. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk h̃y.

⁷ Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhik̃i. ⁸ Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoiupe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita ty tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk. Abaka iharere bo zuba yh̃y nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoiupe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — ny. Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹ Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. ¹⁰ Atakta Sesus bijoiupe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoiupe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik.

¹¹ Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe ny:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — ny.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysis-apywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. ¹² Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo usts Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. ¹³ Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu moz-ihikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopok tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Katsaktsa atsatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrêtsa hỹ. Iwaze katsaktsa usts Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iwata tsmoziknaha hỹ.

¹⁴ Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporêtsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Utsa mymypsipihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsmypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzis-apywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhīekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi usts bo tahatsumuēhīnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyritziksokzawy tsimykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporêtsa, meky watu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hỹ zikaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa nyziknaha. Siharerehakyrêtsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Nisikpybyyinhatsa hi usts bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōsī zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrynimyry. Ahamys-apybara tsmoewynahaktsa! ²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrynimyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa hỹ.

22 — O katukytša! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikik-naha. 23-24 Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta msyskbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsmoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha iwa tsikahayrinymyrykynaha hÿ — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

25 — O katukytša! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimyzurukunaha hÿ. Katsaktsa atsaetzubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

26-27 Kytša humo ahakryi zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanaharere bo yhÿ tsimyzurukunaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanaharere mytsuk mymyniki. Iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

28 Aty ahaturktsa tsitsyhyryboarëtsa ziknakara zeka ustsahyri ky tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipahyri ustsahyri kytša bo nyny tsimyzurukunaha. Tsipahyrikyze hi wastuhu anahyri ty sinahyrikyktsa bo nyny tsimyzurukunaha.

29 Asaktsa ahaturktsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tsipahyrikena humo zuba ustsahyri bo tynapamyzurukunaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsahyri bo tysesumehÿnaha hÿ. Iwaze kytša ahaharere piwabyrikena zeka: “O ahaharere hi tsipahyrikena my” maha.

30 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurëtsa mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ahahyrynimyrytsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyryrenikita my ikiahatsa niwathi ihumo ahamysapyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimyzurukunaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymynoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysesumehÿnaha my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hÿ.

31 Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myja myja byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa paokzitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarëtsa mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsmoewynaha!

32 Ikiahatsa hi kytša bo tysesapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyryzikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymynokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsipiozkohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsahyri imysapybara tsipiozkohik hÿ Deus wata my — my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

1 Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimyzurukunaharëtsa hÿ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa kytša hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzurukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Ahazo watsa

tsimoziknaha. ² Utsa tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumu tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasizewokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurëta. Hawa jokmorënikia waok myze kakurëta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurëta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata ziwatawy — niy.

³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze usts akeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyrirynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁴ Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahahare humo usts kytsa bo batu mysimiwyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarëna tisapyrëna iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasokonaha. ⁵ Atakta ustatsa bo tahyrizikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyrizikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakanaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Usts namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirëtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. ⁷ Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hỹ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸ Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyryknaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozhikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha.

¹² Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze

pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinyrëtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinyrëtsa iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiahta tsipuruizuke popotyhta kyikytkta ikia amysapybyita tsikykaranaha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhy tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinyrëtsa.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa!

¹⁶ Mybarawy ezehtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Meky-watu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tsysapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuëhñnahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatzyu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha. Kytsa tsösi ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahaktyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsösi humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubannahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! ²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrënikita, ikia amysakinyikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hy.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhy tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyhy taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. ²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuëhñnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa

ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzėky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda.

²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka sziurētsa moziknaha. Astsatu Kiristu harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka sziurētsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

²⁷ Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha anawahi mozihihikik — niy.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. ³⁰ Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktas kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. ³¹ Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. ³² Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyryknaha. ³³ Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktas! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Witykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa tuzurukunahaktas — niy.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

¹ — O jabytsa ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tahaktas! Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hȳy tahaktas! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktas wasani mykaranaha” — my. ²⁻³ Tubabatu Deus tryyktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hȳy taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. ⁴ — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubytsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēh̄itsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵ Abaka kytsa ahahyritziktsozakarētsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehaktas pahapehanaha zeka yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Sihyritziktsozawy soho pahapehanahaze yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyritziktsozawy humo batu h̄y — tsimaha. Ahahyritziktsozawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha. ⁶ Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktas! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukipara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurētsa h̄y.

Iwa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahasopykziurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyiriziktsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. ⁸ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyiriziktsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatyziu tahaktsa kytsa! ⁹ O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyiriziktsokzawy humo mykaranaha tysisapywykynaha. Ahamypybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoiuhuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuëhĩ tsihihik. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhĩ. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikrëtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzyukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹¹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny — tsimaha. Yhÿ mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihikbatakaze iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyrykiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hÿ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa nyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezehirënikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaïwy ty haï niy. Ikiahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimytasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaïwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakzyohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazōrō ba zizaknaha. Atawahī hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykozikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihiik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa imysapybara humo ba h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihiik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi iki-ahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kiihwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekiihwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸ Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihiik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibytuhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tihī:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. ¹⁹ Asaktsa mysitsumuēhī. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhī. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhī iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybita tu wasania ty motsasoziū! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰ Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihī:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybita azikwy humo tsipunihihrēta mozik — tsimaha.

Abā mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziū mynakara. Tsiakzoziorēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. ²² Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yh̄y ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysisitumuēhī ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysisitumuēhīkta!

²⁴ O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahī mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyrky.

¹ Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hyī tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³ Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. ⁴ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta hī. ⁵ Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktasakoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hyī tsimykaranaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta hī.

⁶ Ikiahatsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozhikik Deus zikwy humo yhy tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozhikike mopykba.

⁷ Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha hī. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyī nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my hī. ⁸ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsmypokzitsiarēta hī. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hī. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyryzikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrinymyryky — my.

⁹ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimywy hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. ¹⁰ O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsmyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. ¹¹ Iwa tsmyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihi kik.

¹² O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraeze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³ Ana kino sodadutsa pikperyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktas mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵ Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁶ Asahi kahumo simypokzit-sirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kahare wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrētsa kasyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁷ Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara. ¹⁹ Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiat-hatsa kasyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhi iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

²⁰ Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihi kik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktas my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita hỹ — maha. Utakta kaspiu mopy-kyryk zeka yhỹ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhỹ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihi kik. ²¹ Uta kaspiu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²² Uta kaspiu hitu zeka kahyriktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihi kik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspiu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihi kik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. ²³ Mohyrikosokda tsihi kik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. ²⁴ Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhi iwaze ahahumo

wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. ²⁵ Yh̄y ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi: — O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihkrētsaktsa!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hȳy tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk bȳzeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhīkinaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajazi ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysanaha. ²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihkrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iaktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iaktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihkrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkinaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkinaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhīkinaha. ³⁰ Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iaktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiapiwabynaha.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

¹ Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ² Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurēta h̄y.

³ Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa usta soho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa usta soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Usta ahatukytsa tsysakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Usta tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa.

⁵ Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara atsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

⁶ Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara.

Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhītsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸ Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwatatu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bjoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo ỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita — mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamyksoziukunaha h̃.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹² Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha h̃. Abaka nokponi icksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa puētsik kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana kino tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. ¹³ Hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana ty hi tsimykaranaha iwa Deus pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihihik atsatu tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba ỹ tsimykaranaha h̃.

¹⁴ Hawa tsimykaranaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyrikiziktsokzawy tsimykarannahaze ahapepehaka byihuja. ¹⁵ Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyrykna. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bjoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natakahyrikizikubannahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky. ¹⁶ Deus harere mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozo nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizozo ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha kahyrikiziktsokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyrikiziktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsahahyrynimyrētsa.

¹⁷ Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo

tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. ¹⁸ Ahakurētsaktsa! Tсахakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹ Mypehakatsa Sesus yh̄y myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. ²⁰ Atakta kawata pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. ²¹ Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēh̄inaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy mynakara.

²² Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. ²³ Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. ²⁴ Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yh̄y my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵ Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzeken kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēh̄ikī. ²⁶ Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta nyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷ Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizorowoy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ²⁸ Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹ Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! ³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēh̄ize Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeken nyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

¹ O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozhikik. Kyze kapehawoy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawoy humo pahatsumuēh̄i iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawoy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

² — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspikh̄ibata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — ³ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata nyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa

batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsá kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsipiwatawýkynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuêhî iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa hÿ — tsimykaránaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurêtsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaránaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaránahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawýnaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hÿ tsimykaránaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ mykaránaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipyke kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bêsamî tukytsa. Kazotsa Eberéutsa niaha iwa tapyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhÿ ziknakara. ⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihihik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhÿ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhÿ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷ Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrêta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸ Sisopyk tsizubarêna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrênikia zuba mozihihik. Kiristu zuba mozihihik ana kino tsapyrêna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara ana hi mozihihik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakánaha atsawatu ustsá sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihihik. ⁹ Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaránaha. Atahi amy ty tsapyrêna ty kabo nyny niy. Tsapyrêna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhÿ iky. Tsapyrêna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporêta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyryzikpo utakta niwathi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰ Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwathi iharere bo hyÿ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzeyky zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykaránaha. ¹¹ Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

¹² O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrêta ikyzik tsizubarêna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporêta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta mozik iwatahi kapaikrêta tarabajziu mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawýhik. Itukta ziknyhik,

iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara hỹ, tybyri zuba mykara. ¹³ O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihihik. ¹⁴ Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iksa ziky. Batu paikpa iksa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hỹ.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa hỹ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. ¹⁶ Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yhỹ tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo hyỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷ — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa asakta kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iksaziu tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukuktsa tsimykaranaha! — my ¹⁸ Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iksaso. Tsizubarēna iksasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsita moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzeken harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nspirit-sokdanaha. ¹⁹ Asakta Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iksa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi atsatu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Katsakta batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. ²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrētsa tsikyziqnaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta hỹ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihihrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hỹ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbannahyitsa.

4

Myphawu ahabo my.

¹ O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Tspikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta hỹ — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsakta tsimaha — my.

² Kyze utakta:

— O wutykyryk Eudia, Sītike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — mykara. ³ — Ikia Sizikus katukta

mynasitsumuēhī. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tsysitsumuēhīkta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi usts mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēhītsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisinny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴ — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. ⁵ Sizubarētsa tsysipokz-itsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. ⁶ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykybyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurēta mykara — tsimaha. ⁷ Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzit-sikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

⁸ Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiyurēna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsiyurēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁹ Kaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsiyurēna bo hȳy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezeiktsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuēhīzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsiyawatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēhīnahanaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yh̄y — mykara. ¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsiyurēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. ¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzyk. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izykyw humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykarana. Kytša zikykniknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektša zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Anaēze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaēze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihihik. ¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta h̄y. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki h̄y. Ahanamy ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta h̄y. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. ¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my.

²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrenikita tsimy — my. Iwa h̄y.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytša bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. ²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktša sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajazu mykaranaha asahi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektša tysisakihikyta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epaparas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze utsa myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisyhyrinymyryky iwaze nisymyiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyĩ iky. ² Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Ikiyahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiyahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Iki Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴ Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysokiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha.

⁵ Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyĩ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa. ⁶ Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka utsa kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

⁷ Epaparas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimitysumuēhĩki. ⁸ Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

⁹ Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso msihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. ¹⁰ Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibiyituhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurêta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta. Ikia tsamysapyrêta iwatahi tysipunihikwky. Iwaze sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiyijakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykaranhaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrêtsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. ¹² Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrêna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrêna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

¹³ Satanase batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktse imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanase tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanase harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi namybetesa. ¹⁴ Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani nyzik iwatsahi mykurêtsa hyÿ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwya babata my.

¹⁵ Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶ Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara nyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo nîy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Tapara nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoiikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrêna maha. ¹⁸ Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarêtsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsimysapyrêta nyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrenikita babata nyzik atahi abazubata nyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

¹⁹ Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihihikik — Kiristu Deus atsatu my.

²⁰ Mybarawy ezeiksa Deusa bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezeiksa kino niwatihi Deusa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deusa mybarawy ezeiksa humo taokaniki iwatuwa mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deusa tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezeiksa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytisa tsikyiziknaha.

²¹ Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deusa sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikyikaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikyikaranaha. Deusa ahakparawbyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikyikaranaha. ²² Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deusa harereziuwytisa zuba tsikyiziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekeniyhikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimyikaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha hŷ.

²³ Ikiahatsa hi Deusa harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyŷ tynakaranaha. Katsakta Deusa tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiu ja. Utakta Deusa wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyrikziksokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deusa wasaniha motsasokonaha hŷ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhēkik.

²⁴ Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asakta mozumubanhaze iharere piwabyinaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara.

²⁵ Deusa kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitumuēhi — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶ Taparaka Deusa batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deusa wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymyry. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deusa harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyrykynaha.

²⁷ Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabykynaha ana hi Deusa mozihihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrynimyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrynimyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatuk ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrynimyryhu abaka ahahyrynimyrētsa hŷ. Deusa humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸ Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrynimyrynaha. Nawa Deusa mozihihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habyyitsa tsiksihyrynimyrybanaha. Iwaze Deusa okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁹ Iwatatu utakta mysitumuēhēkik. Deusa tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyrikziksokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhēkik, ana humo hi mysihyrynimyryky.

2

1 — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuêhîekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa, iksitsumuêhîkî. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuêhîkî. ² Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriziktsozkawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahyrynymyryky. ³ Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrêtsa.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatzyiutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikina.

⁵ Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatur byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêtsa ana humo hi kahyrynymyryky. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurêta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrênikita. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! ⁷ Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wutyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa — tsimykaranaha.

⁸ O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu h̃y — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahyrynymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁹ Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astatsu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrênikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyk-tsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuêhîtsitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

¹¹ Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ahani tsmoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykykna. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsmoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzykna iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahaw humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze

mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹² Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihrizikpowy iki-ahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyzikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihrizikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hỹy tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹³ Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo ỹh̃y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo ỹh̃y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzohik. ¹⁴ Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezona tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵ Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyryknaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa nyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynayzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷ Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo ỹh̃y tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsmahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo ỹh̃y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihihikiknaha. Bi-joikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihihik. Tsimymyphuhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Katsakta mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ninyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzeka nyhyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰ Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsakta Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsmynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewyknaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiwynahatsa ahape maha: ²¹ — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tumu humo kino niwatihi tso tso byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba hỹ ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asakta Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zuba siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha: — O asakta ja sihyrinymyr̃tsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyr̃tsa hyritywatsa asakta mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsakta ikia zuba mykparawy. Tszubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēh̃. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēh̃. Zimyihihiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3

¹ Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikiponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibō bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ³ Ikiahatsakta siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asakta Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁴ Ikiahatsa hi ahamsapyr̃tsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksize ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamsapyr̃tsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsmyzurukunaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yhỹ yhỹ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihih̃ zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdir̃tsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhỹ sisopyk watsa maha. ⁶ Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahamumo takyri iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha.

⁷ Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

⁸ Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsmozik-tohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! ¹¹ Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsmaha, Sudeušta Sudeuštabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka atsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka atsatu. Bipryitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuëhëtsitsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka atsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzi.

¹² Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsmypokzitsiarëta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsmaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta — ba ziky ušta kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzi-hikrëtsa iwaze ušta harere tsihiwabytaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³ Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysipokzitsinaha. Simymy-ijaniktsa tysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwa tsimyzuruku-naha zeka wasani tsmaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurëtsa. Atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi ašta botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuëhëkta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — tsmaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsmypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — tsimykaranaha. ¹⁶ Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tsakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus bo tsmypamykysokiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrëta. Sesus mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrëta — tsimykaranaha.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁸ — O wutykyryk sipysakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

¹⁹ Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²⁰ — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²¹ — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysi-betsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

²² — O sitsumuēh̃itsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihihiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyritziksokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²³ Ahahyritziksokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha hỹ. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēh̃iki tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

²⁴ Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. ²⁵ Katsa hi tamiy zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hỹ.

4

¹ — O sitsihitsa ahatsumuēh̃itsa asahi batu siokyrysaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatz-iutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoikpe Ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēh̃itsa tysipokz-itsikinaha — my.

Myspirikpowy.

² O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha. ³ Deus bo tsinapamykysonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihihiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimysaso tsihihiknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tynamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tsysitumuēh̃i. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonahaze — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. ⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwaby nahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihihik — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhiekik. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa babata my. ⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hĩ. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:
— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyirizikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahamo tsihyirizikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo poma zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. ¹¹ Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyirizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhĩkĩnaha humo kakurēta hĩ.

¹² Epaparas Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahamo tsihyirizikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my.

¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsihyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyirizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa usts Sesus tuktsa humo myhyirizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyirizikbarētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyahaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzyknaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaha. ¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus myehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimykta — tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahamo tsihyirizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezeiksa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukryrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezeiksa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezeiksa usts mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.

² Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezeiksa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. ³ Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihihrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. ⁵ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatak tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha. ⁶ Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatakze ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranahaze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. ⁷ Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezeiksa Keresia ezeiksa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezeiksa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

⁸ Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezeiksa, Keresia ezeiksa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha akaba ba ziktsasozonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. ⁹ Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu

ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aihatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhiki myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuēhi mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

¹ — O katukytza katsakta ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrēta —. ² Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaezektza nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytza Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrēta tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̃y.

³ Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsikt-sasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tyspihikbata. ⁴ Katsakta Deus harere wasani tsimytasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytasokonaha. Deus mozhikik ana hi tsimytasokonaha. Iharere tsimytasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsakta Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimpeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurēta. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁵ Katsakta ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrēta — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶ Kytza myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytza mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrēta — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu h̃y tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁷ Katsakta Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsakta iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypoکزitsiukrēta. Katsakta aha-jeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypoکزitsirēta atatsa watatsa. ⁸ Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytza pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypoکزitsi. Katsakta ahahumo mymypoکزitsiukrēta h̃y.

⁹ O katukytza mytsatythaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo

nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰ Katsaktsa ahaturuke nawa tsikykarana ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrēsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēsa. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrēsa. Katsaktsa ahaturuke wasani tsikykarana. Deus okze wasani tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tmyi.

¹¹ Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrēsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahamumo mysopyk. ¹² Ana humo ahape tsikykarana.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykarana. Sisukatsihikrēsa pe tsikykarana:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykarana. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykarana. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrēsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykarana.

¹³ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsikykarana. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus harere bo yhỹ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrēsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurēsa. Deus okze mykurēsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikarana. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsimykarana. Atsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykarana.

¹⁵ Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyrykynaha. Asahi sakyriwytitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykarana iwatahi takyriki — mykara.

¹⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykarana. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktihyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikarana. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷ O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahaturuk tsmymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarēsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakarana. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. ¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹ Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurēsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurēsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myzik-sizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyrykna. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana humo ahasprikporēsa tsmoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurēsa. Sesus myziksizozo ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezeiksa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hỹ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahuu katsaktsa uusta kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezeiksa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwathi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

² Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezeiksa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hỹ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhi. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³ Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyryknaha zeka iwaze iki-ahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyryknaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁴ Tubabatu katsa ahaturke tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. ⁵ Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezeiksa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iktsaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyk-inaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

⁶ Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimyzokore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwathi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. ⁷ Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸ Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹ — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezeiksa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa. ¹⁰ Natabyituhukutu Deus bo

tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykazorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimyt-sasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹ Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. ¹² Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsmoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka anaka tsmoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezeiktsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

4

Wasani zuba ty tsimykaranaha anahi Deus mozihihik.

¹ Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahamo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsmaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hyŷ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehaktsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — ² Myharere bo mytsatyta! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykaranaha. Mypehaktsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimytasokozonaha.

³ Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihihik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahapihiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. ⁴⁻⁵ Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶ Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. ⁷ Deus ta wasaniha mozihihik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha hyŷ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsmozik. ⁸ Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hyŷ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iki-ahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsmaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrynimyryky iwatsahi

tyharape pokzitsikinaha. ¹⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokz-itsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹ — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsozkawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspikihiknaha iwatsahi usts bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsmozik-naha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³ Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsmoziknaha hy. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehaktsa katsa botu nymyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizozze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. ¹⁶ Sesus myziksizozze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyrizikpobanaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hy.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykynaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

¹ O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myzik-sizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyry-banaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

² Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahaby-itsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³ Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myzik-sizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myzik-sizo. Atsoko ipokso sipbyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha hỹ.

⁴ Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozonaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozonaha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵ Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezekeksa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezeksa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsaby-itsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatytaahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷ Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsĩ zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. ⁸ Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezeksa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Mymysapyby-itsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mymypoکزitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹ Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyrykna. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy.

¹⁰ Atahi msysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myzik-sizo ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹¹ Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsā kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwyky-naha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykyknaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹² O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. ¹³ Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe: — Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwyknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyisoroku. Tohi ahaturk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahaturk tynakaranaha. ¹⁵ Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahaturk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha h̄y.

¹⁶ Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷ Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihihik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihihik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aty ahaturk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziubyizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha.

²¹ Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatzyiutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba h̄y tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba h̄y tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²² Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³ Deus hi mymyakuwyky h̄y. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tsysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my. ²⁴ Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶ Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷ Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsā mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyknaha.

Deus paḥasapywyky.

²⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.
Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwathi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. ² Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwathi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihihikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

³ O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa — tsimypamyanaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotihinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. ⁴ Kytsa bo niwathi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanhaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokona. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihihrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimypamyanaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimypamyanaha. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. ⁵ Ahasininiwy humo tsimypamyanaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ⁶ Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. ⁷ Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwathi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

⁸ Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykarawybyitsa mysininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hybyi ziknakaranahatsa mysininiwyky. ⁹ Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. ¹⁰ Sesus myziksizoze iwa pōmoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwathi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hȳ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsizubakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze. Pororo tsimypamyanaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysokona. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tsysitsumuēhikī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihihiknaha iwatahi tsysitsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani mozihihiknaha iwa sibo tsimypara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus

humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsinakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

¹ O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. ² Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypihihbatakana zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymypihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. ⁴ Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pifehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaenze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

⁵ Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktasoko. ⁶ Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷ Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mymypo kzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸ Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

⁹ Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hyŷ mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. It-sapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha. ¹⁰ Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha hŷ. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioptyhyryk batu hŷ sisopyk.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipi-wabynaha — my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. ¹² Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu hŷ sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa mozik-naha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁴ Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimyko iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu-taha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara usts kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha ana hi mysopyk niyzyk. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpo-tohinaha hŷ. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokona-haze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tysitsumuēhī, tispunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

¹ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēhī. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. ² Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimiyijanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sisipirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu h̄y tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³ Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhīekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. ⁴ Katsa ahamo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrizikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tysitsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶ Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu h̄y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. ⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrytsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhīkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranahaze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykaranaha. Kytsa nymytsumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha. ⁹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haīhaī tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yh̄y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

¹¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha.

¹² Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriziktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tsipybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̃y my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tisikpybyrēta mozik. ¹⁵ Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hỹy tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporēta tsimyкта — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶ Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha h̃y — tsimaha.

¹⁷ Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykya, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi isipirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro zipewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakhohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo mspihikrëtsa. ² Ikiakta katse wata. Iki katuk Sesus humo aspirikporëta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurëta mykara — my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakananaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.

³ Iki Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Iki Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iki. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nsihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tsipehahik. Amy baratyty msihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu msihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo msihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi iki tsipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimsihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrynymyry byiziky tsimy. ⁴ Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrëta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwathu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. ⁵ Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirëtsa mynakananaha. Simsapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirëtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa mynakananaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirëtsa. ⁶ Kytsa ahaturke kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hāta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. ⁷ Asa kino kytsa msihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty msihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸ Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrëna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hỹ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. ⁹ Iwathu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simsapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simsapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa

mypehatsa harere bo batu yhȳ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Kytsa ustsā okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wutykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakutykyryk pytsa batu iksa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsa sitsyhyryboarētsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hȳ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. ¹¹ Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrēnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹² Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrēta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimytasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuēhi — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³ Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatahu mozipokzitsiki. ¹⁴ Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Abaka ustsā kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi zikyrinymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁵ Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimytasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporēta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsā bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsā bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsā pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimyiwy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hȳ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa hȳ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta hȳ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Siharere bo mytsatzizu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia

hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwat-sorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhy tsimykara.

¹⁹ Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyreta. Atsatu tsimykara. Utsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhy zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰ Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresadere inarokota. Iwaze ispe icy:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — icy. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozona iwa mytsaty icy.

2

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

¹ Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tsiitsumuēhiki tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha — icy.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsihyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrena anahi istsihyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

² Mypehatsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehaktsitsa tsizubarēna tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukreta hy. Iwatsahi mykurēta tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurēta zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³ Katsa tsimyarape pokzit-sikinaha zeka Deus tsakurēta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurēta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurēta hy. ⁴ Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporēta moziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihihik. Iharere bo hyhy maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahu myzubaha iharere bo hyhy maha mozihihik.

⁵ Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywya mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihiyrikosokda kytsa zibezena. Nihiyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzeyki nihiyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. ⁶ Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihihikze Sesus nihiyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihiyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyreta. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hy ana humo kino sihyrinymyreta. ⁷ Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikyzkohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporēta tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hyhy tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

⁸ Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyreta

tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Si-betsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakuriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykiryk Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

⁹ Wytykiryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrēza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykiryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha.

¹⁰ Wytykiryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrēza hỹ — maha.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze wytykiryk tahabyri mopykiryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha. ¹² Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykiryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

¹³ Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara پهاتسا Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhỹ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhỹ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. ¹⁵ Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa hỹ.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

¹ Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihihik zeka wasani my — my.

² Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhāity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

³ Kytsa opuwy tsōši ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziaксе.

⁴ Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha. ⁵ Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶ Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhỹ mykara batu myspirikpokotsa zikyik. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsihiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysispirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsi Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

⁷ Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Tisukatsihikrëta zeka jokaraharëta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsuke ba zikzoihih ikabyri mozumuzu ta wata kytsa sizubarëtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸ Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuëhëtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — maha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsõš ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okryrsaro ba zikzihitsa naha. ⁹ Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikipokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsikzumubannahaze sitsumuëhëtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hy. Iwaze sitsumuëhëtsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuëhëtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. ¹² Sitsumuëhëtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezeaktsa sisopyk wasani mykara. ¹³ Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhëkënahaze zeka kytsa sisopyk tsipyreña maha. Deus wasania ty usts kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubannahaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknat-sihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyy mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyy mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwu sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsá bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa bo mopamyksoikiknaha.

Sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyrizikpowyze ispitú niyzikzo

bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hÿ.

4

Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nîtsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekekna. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhÿ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

² Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimyiwykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa.

³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarêtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarêtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarêtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. ⁴ Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta iwatsahi mykurêtsa — tsimaha. ⁵ Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa imysapyrênikita.

⁶ — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa tisapyrêna mykara. Atsatu tsimytasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hÿ tsimykara. Ikia kury tsibik wata. Átahi taopuwy pezukukze tapyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykara ze tsahyrinymyrêta tsimozik. Kury tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurêta

mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuēhikī. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hȳ tsikyara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimyara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷ Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhȳ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hȳ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hȳ tsimyara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸ Ahanury humo ahapaikrētsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hȳ tsimy. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mspituzo tsimaha. ⁹ Anaka iharere wasani hȳ. Ana humo hi tsipirikporētsa hȳ. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino mspirikporētsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuēhikī tsimykaranaha iwatsahi usts kytza Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus humo mysispirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuēhikīnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa msioktyhyryk.

¹¹ O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tsipehaka. ¹² Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Usts kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi tsipokzitsi. Usts kytsa kino niwatihi tsipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporētsa hȳ. Amysapybyi ty tsimyara zeka tsimoewyhyk. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu usts Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimyara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mikanaha niwatihi pasopykzukurunaha.

¹³ Tsipikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: ¹⁴ Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasispirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵ Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimyara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrētsa tsi-mozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simsapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hȳ.

¹ Maku iksaibbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

² Wutykyryk sistsaibbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wutykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimyi.

³ Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēhinaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴ Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tuba-batu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵ Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa usts tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tspirikporētsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynytaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynytaha tsimaha.

⁶ Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyrīki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa usts batu isty tsumuēhī asiza usts batu isty tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhī.

⁷ Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. ⁸ Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsi byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹ Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaibbaza zuba papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Sitsaibbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. ¹⁰ Usts kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyī mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrysapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysiprytsapik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tryktsa mysitsumuēhī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Usts kytsa tsyhyryze mymsapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsiptiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hyī.

¹¹ Sitsaibbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. ¹² Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziakeheryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziakeheryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hŷ niy — maha. ¹³ Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakirikiknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. ¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. ¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hŷ niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhŷ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiپیwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubannahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhikīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁷ — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabzyiukunaha — my. ¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahakanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytaahaktsa! — tsimaha.

¹⁹ — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. ²⁰ Myspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsiپیbetsak zeka usta myspirikpokotsa sipbyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipbyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hyŷ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabiky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabiky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabikynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabikynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabikynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. ²² Maku myspirikpokotsa mozike atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimy. Tsimysapyrëta tsmozik.

²³ O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsö tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibiyituhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsö tsimye iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴ Wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus mysininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka simysapyrëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa amy tisapyrëna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa kytsa simysapyrëtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrëna hi piokpitsikinaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrëna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

6

¹ Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuëhikinaha okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuëhikinaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. ² Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuëhikinaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa nyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuëhinahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuëhina. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi tsitsumuëhina — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi tytsumuëhinahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinymyrykta.

³ Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hÿ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinymyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴ — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa tsmaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirëtsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatylharëtsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyiknaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu

mykaranaha. ⁶ Sesus tukta tsinamyrẽta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrẽta wata. Mynamyrẽtsa zeka mydikrẽtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrẽtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykur̃etsa. Takino tsimysapyrẽta h̃y. ⁷ Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. ⁸ Iwatsahi mykur̃etsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykur̃etsa. ⁹ Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubar̃ena zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrẽta mozik h̃y — my. Asahi okyrysaro mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsarapar̃eta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrẽta h̃y — my ta kino okyrysaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tsukatsihikrẽta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. ¹⁰ Asahi okyrysaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaro tsizubar̃ena ziksekenaha. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus humo tsipirikpoziur̃eta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrẽta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. ¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tsipirikpoziur̃eta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrẽtsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikpor̃eta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrẽta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikpor̃eta h̃y. Tsimhyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubar̃etsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba ỹh̃ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo mekyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperikyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrẽta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵ Deus mozihihik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrẽta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubar̃etsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tsipyrẽna ihumo zuba tsipyrẽna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tsipyrẽna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tsipyrẽna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktas ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa

tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi tsimynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷ Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tusprikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸ — Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy utsa bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. ¹⁹ Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hyĩ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰ — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyĩ tsimyka! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. ²¹ Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisprikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyririkrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

² Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³ Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhikī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahū. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. ⁴ Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta hỹ. ⁵ Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta hỹ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tsipirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tsipirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

⁶ Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotyktā! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutyktā! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mpyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybytsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimyt-sasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimyt-sasoikikze Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. ⁹ Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha iwatsahi mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. ¹⁰ Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinyomyry abaka myhyrinyomyrētsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyryzikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyryzikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyrykynaha — niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹ Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinyomyryky — niy. Tsihyrinyomyrykta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. ¹² Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hy̋. Ata kino tsihyrinyomyrēta. Atahi imysapyrēnikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspikhrēta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hy̋ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁴ Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Ihare iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuēhikī iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵ Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Piseru zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. ¹⁶ Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuēhikī. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurēta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. ¹⁷ Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu. ¹⁸ Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhikī. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinyomyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihrēta mozik.

¹ — O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzik. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. ² Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hỹ. Aba usts tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha usts kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³ Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikia sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikia sodadu wata tsmozik. Ikia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsmozik. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. ⁴ Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mykaraze tawata. Ikia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsmozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Ihryiziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsmozik.

⁵ Iwaze usts kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihihik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikia atawata tsmozik amy Deus myzehik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsmozik.

⁶ Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozihezoe. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezokoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihihik yhỹ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. ⁷ Kaharere bo mytsatziu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸ Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktasoko. ⁹ Deus harere iktasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. ¹⁰ Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhyk sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioikyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioikyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ¹¹ Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktasoko aba motsasoko.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsmoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my. Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykarana. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrëna hÿ.
Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deus tsumuëhÿtsa tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsas kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhÿnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iksa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tsihyrinymyrykik. Tsihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhÿ. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksitsumuëhÿ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziksaso. Siharere ba ziksaso. Asaktsa ustsas kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykôrörötsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykôrörötsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimiyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykôrörötsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykôrörötsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha. ¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yhÿ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yhÿ niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yhÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsas kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tismoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰ Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarëtsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba piyituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Ustsas batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrëna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa. ²¹ Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrëna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsihoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuëhÿtsa tsihoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurëta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsihoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarëna humo mykyzodi-harëtsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere msihyrinymyryky

my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurêta hỹ.

²² — O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhỹ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrêta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrêna humo tsiktsumuêhi my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrêta tsimozik — my.

²³ Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴ Mypehakatsa tsumuêhītsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypoکزitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku. ²⁵ Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimysasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhi knaha Deus mytsimsumuêhi iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhi knaha. Aharere humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. ²⁶ Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhỹ mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharêna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

¹ Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harzetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharêna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharêna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimiyarêtsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinymyrêtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa. Kytsa tahananamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrêta ana humo hi mykurêtsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha. ³ Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarêtsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirêtsa. Ziksikhokynahabyitsa. ⁴ Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatzyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurêtsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. ⁵ Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimykara zeka tyserekeкта my.

6-7 Wastuhu wutykyryk mysispikhbatakanaha. Wutykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiwykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinyrnynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinyrnyn. Tsikaeni zuba zinyrnynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wutykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinyrnynynaha. Iwazahi wutykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspikhbatanikitsa watsa. Astatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. ⁹ Kytsa sihyrinyrnynrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinyrnyn — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinyrnynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰ O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinyrnynrēta. Kytsa nasihyrinyrnynryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinyrnynrēta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinyrnynrēta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinyrnynrēta. Kakubyrisorokrēta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinyrnynrēta.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuēhikī. Ana humo hi tsahyrinyrnynrēta. ¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymsinininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymsinininiwykynaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinyrnynrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispikhbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spikhbataikknaha.

¹⁴ Hawa zahyrinyrnynryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinyrnynrētsa zahyrinyrnynrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinyrnynrēta. Iwatahi siharere bo h̄y tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporēta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinyrnynryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinyrnynrētsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrēna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanyrnynryky. Amysapybyita tsimykara zeka amysapybyri ka tismoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amiywyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. ¹⁷ Deus tsumuēhītsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuēhītsa papeu humo yh̄y mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrēna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuēhī. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha h̄y.

4

¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozuruku-naha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sisipitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsakta sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsakta pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. ² Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdaharëna kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tyszimoewyihikta! Sesus humo tyspirikpon-ahaktsa! Ahapunihikrëtsakta — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³ Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi msihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. ⁴ Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. ⁵ Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimylaraze tsapuni-hikrëta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuëhïtsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuëhïkï.

⁶ Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakryi.

⁷ Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuëhïekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikziyituhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhïekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarëna humo ma ikykara. ⁸ Kakubyrisorokrëta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhïkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarëtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrëta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrëta Sesus kasoho humo harereziyu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze usts bo niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykarana. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykarana — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹ Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. ¹⁰ Kytsa katuktsa zikarek-baiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba.

Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresēte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. ¹¹ Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuēhī. ¹² Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyŷ niy. ¹³ Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroadē eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktū. Riweros tsipyrēna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴ Aresādere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. ¹⁵ Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amysatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakryiukrēta. Atahi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amysatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶ Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktasoko utakta kasoho iktasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarētsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hŷ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hŷ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. ¹⁷ Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuēhīki. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuēhī. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinitsa watsa, sakryiukrētsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. ¹⁸ Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarētsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha hŷ. Iwa ibo tsimysasokonaha hŷ.

Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarēta.

¹⁹ Ūta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwa sibo tsimysasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarēta hŷ. ²⁰ Erasto Korīto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimysapyrēta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. ²¹ Ikia kabō tyzumu. Hyritsik wōbyitu tyzumu hŷ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsā niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tshapyrykynaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²² O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihihrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hŷ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykya. Titu itsikzikidhi Sipire inarokota anaaze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokoza. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysipirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. ² Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihibyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. ³ Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ icy iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴ Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzik. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵ Kereta tsikzikidhi sihezōnike taeze. Anaaze tarabaja tsimy kara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikidhi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawavy asahi Sesus tuktsa tsiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiytsumūēhīnaha. Mysihyrinymyryknaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimy kara myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawavy. Hawa abo botu iksaso atsatu tsimy kara. Iwa tsimy.

⁶ — Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsason-aha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hyÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawavy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷ Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōsikasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysarō tsihitsa ba zikyziknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸ Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk

mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. ⁹ Deus harere humo tispirikporêta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwayi anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sisipiriko asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhy zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarêtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹¹ Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹² Kereta tsikzikdih taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarêtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrêtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. ¹³ Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoho byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sisipirikporêtsa babatsa moziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhy maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵ Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrêna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sisipiriko. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrêtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hŷ zikaha. Kytsa ustsaha humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimykt.

¹ O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykt. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tysihyrynymyry. Deus harere ty tysihyrynymyryky iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ² Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Usta kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha — tsimy.

³ Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hỹ taha. Kytsa sizubarētsa soho ahahar-
erewabymybara byihuja. Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty
zuba tynasihyrinymyrykynaha — tsimy.

⁴ Tapara kykyrky sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapytsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo
kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha.
Taparakykyry ppykyhyza pe tihi: ⁵ — Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa!
— maha. Ahamysapyrētsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha.
Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa
harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wytykyryk
mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka usta sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hỹ my zeka
wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometu-
naha.

⁶ Atsaty ty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. ⁷ Titu ikia kino
tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi usta kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi
asa kino pasopykzukurunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky.
Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimyi. Deus
harere isapyrēnikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸ Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo
mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu
tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere
wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tsapyrēna humo
sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo
nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo
hỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo
batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁰ Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahak-
tsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha
iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu
nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

¹¹ Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipehata
bo mysiokttyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. ¹² Iwaze Titu ikia hi
kytsa tysihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsmoewynahaktsa!
Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsmoewyna-
haktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani
tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hỹ tynakaranaha.
Anabo hi zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsip-
iperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky.
Tapyrykynahatsa hi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze
kytsa sizubarētsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizozze tisapyrêna hÿ maha. ¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrêta tsimozikanaha. Ityrykta tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrêna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hÿ.

¹⁵ O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Msihyrinymyryikik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwaby-naha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabyky-naha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

¹ Ikia hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuêhÿtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

² — Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikia-hatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa humo taharape pokzitsik-inahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

³ Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarêtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. ⁵ Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzykinaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Deus hi tahyrikoso zipaha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzuruku-naha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurêtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyk. ⁸ Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywyky-naha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka usts kytsa mysitsumuêhÿkinaha. Iwa tsima-haze Deus ahamo tsakurêta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄naha iwatatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰ Utsa Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyr̄etsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tsysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tsysibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka p̄ao p̄ao byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. ¹¹ Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyr̄eta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyr̄eta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyr̄etsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubar̄etsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹² Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeke ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeeze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. ¹³ Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuēh̄iekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. ¹⁴ Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsiapymbakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

¹⁵ Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbar̄etsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Ūta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbar̄eta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibō nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa nyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta nyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzozē itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iksasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. ² Katsakta Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibō tsipiny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarā. Katsakta ikia humo mymypokzitsirētsa.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tsysapywyky. Tsysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty ty-nakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tsipirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁴⁻⁵ O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tsipirikporēta h̄y. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — mykarānaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsisipapywyky Piremo bo ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. ⁶ Katsakta ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo mspirikporētsa. Mspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyryknaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuw yuhomo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapuni-hikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksiywy ustsā Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsakta Sesus tuktsa humo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso.

⁹ Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y tsimykarā ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iksasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuzē atahi Sesus humo tsipirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo h̄y nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tsipirikporēta nyzik. Iwatahi katse wata nyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēh̄i naha humo hi mozihihikik.

¹¹ Taparaka atakta asohometuw. Aharere bo batu yh̄y ziknakara. Abaka

ataкта Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrêta patsumuêhĩ. Botu ziktsumuêhĩkĩ. Ata hi tsimysapyrêta iwatahi mymytsumuêhĩ.

¹² Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Iwatatu abo piserezo.

¹³ Siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuêhĩ. Atahi asapyzaky mozik. ¹⁴ Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibete yhỹ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hỹ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵ Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁶ Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzik. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarêta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

¹⁷ Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutyiny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. ¹⁸ Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziaксе zeka zamyi. Amy ziaксе zeka papeu humo tsiپیwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. ¹⁹ Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziaксе zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsiپیsirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatziutykta! ²⁰ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutyinykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurêta mozik.

²¹ Botu iktasoko:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hỹ tsimykara kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. ²² Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhỹ my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsiپیksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³ Epaparas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarêta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioکtyhyryknaha. ²⁴ Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

¹ Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. ² Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihibyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. ³ Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴ Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiahatsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my. ⁵ Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikia kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi: — Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiaakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa hĩ” tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. — Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

⁸ Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimy kara ba zimyi wasani tsimy kara.

⁹ Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hyĩ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hĩ tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.

¹⁰ Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsizukni.

Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹ Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Awahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzey mozokni.

¹² Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzey mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrëta — niy.

¹³ Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysisumuehëhina. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

¹ Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. ² Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyÿ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³ Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziyu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hyÿ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hyÿ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhyÿ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrëtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhyÿ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk —.

⁵ Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezeaktsa aharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa bo nitsaso.

⁶ Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe ezeaktsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezeaktsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezeaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarëtsa myharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁸ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹ Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wutyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu impokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. ¹⁰ Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tszubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeky sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokz-itsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeky sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

¹¹ Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytza” kasopyk — niy.

¹² Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytza bo motsasoko,
izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hỹ iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴ Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawu humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawu batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. ¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarāo tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīkī asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytza wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Sesus Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. ¹⁸ Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimyiwy tsihikik naha zetu batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiwy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīkī

iwatsahi wasani zuba yhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuehiki.

3

Moises Deus tsumuehisa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Utsa bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporetsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuehiki hy — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha! my. ² Ata kino Deus harere humo hy ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hy ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yhy ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nishyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihhi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hy ziknakara. ³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moisesa jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hy tsimykarannahaze wasani tsimykarannahaze. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyreta ikia asopykziureta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinmyreta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moisesa jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. ⁴ Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarena nizukni.

⁵ Moises Deus hyriziktsozkawya wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nishyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nishyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukreta atakta Deus tsumuehisa zuba.

⁶ Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukreta hy. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikreta zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyreta tsmoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykureta hy — tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸ Kaharere tsiwabynahaze batu hy tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadirtsa kaharere bo batu hy ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹ “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hy ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰ Kuareta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuehiki iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hy ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹ Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹² O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! ¹³ Pibyituhukutu tyharape kusunkinahanaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwu. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hŷ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hŷ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴ Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ihumo ahakurëtsa tsikyzyknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynahaze batu hŷ iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu hŷ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa.

¹⁷ Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarëta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarëtsa niakbanaha. ¹⁸ Asa kino Deus harere bo batu hŷ ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa hŷ niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu hŷ ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuhu bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

¹ Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsmahanaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyiwyknaha! Deus harere humo zuba hŷ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuhu bo tsinapupunahaktsa! ² Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu hŷ ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu hŷ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hŷ tsmahanaktsa!

³ Katsaktsa ihumo mspirikporëtsa iwatsahi iziuhu bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyryziktsokzawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuhu eze tsimybry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tih:

— Iziuhu eze botu ahäbo ikymyba

ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴ Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba ziakbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakbataze tabyryky tahyryziktsokzawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuhu eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶ Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihihik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus bofu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus usts kysa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihihik.

⁷ Bykzye iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hyŷ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy. Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸ Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tryyktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka usts tryyktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrëna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymbyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihihik.

¹⁰ Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymbyrynaha. Myhyrizik-tsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymbyrynaha hŷ. ¹¹ Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrëna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsmoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hŷ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹² Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirëta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³ Deus zinyba hŷ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasonahaze wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrëna bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokziitsiarëta.

¹⁴ Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bjoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵ Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarëtsa nisitsumuëhikī. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuëhikī. Sesus hi mymytsumuëhikī atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuëhikī. Satanas zimyiwy tsihihik Sesus iharere bo batu hŷ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiwy tsihihikze Sesus mymytsumuëhikī myhumo tsimypokziitsiarëta. Atahi mymypokziitsiki ta mywata nyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuëhikī. ¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha.

Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēhīkī. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

5

¹ Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa si-watawyhyta nyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparak-baha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiok-zohik.

² Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Asaktsa batu si-hyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsā humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. ³ Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze watsa:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simys-apybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. ⁴ Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy zikna-pamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arō tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta nyzik.

⁵ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

⁶ Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze zik-nakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tsysitsumuēhī mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷ Sesus mybarawy ezehta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziaксе iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuēhīkī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. ⁹ Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Imysapyrēnikita tu mybarawy ezehta Deus bo mysiokty-hyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsi-mozik. Mybarawy ezehta tsysitsumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharēna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarannahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyŷtsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinynymyrynahatsa watsa ustsā kytša zuba pahahyrinymyryky-naha. Ikiahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamys-apyŷtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaharēna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakara hawaha tsihokda-harēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyŷtsa mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my si-hyrinymyŷtsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyŷtsa niwatihi. Sispirik-porētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6

¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana mysipirikpowy batu ihokdaha hŷ. Ana mysipirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarannaha iwatsahi tsmysipirikpokonaha. ² Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsā kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyŷizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykarannaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta mysipirikpowy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa. ³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharēna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhikta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhŷ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk.

⁵ Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyŷtsa hŷ — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyŷtsa. ⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekek-naha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyŷizikykyzonaha. Deus tse pimijakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyŷtsa tsmozik-naha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. ⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hŷ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyŷtsa tsi-moziknaha. Sesus humo tsmysipirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawu humo tsikykarana. Tapara ahaturytsa tsikitsumuēhīnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahampokzitsarētsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky. ¹¹ Sesus myzikisizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaaze tu tsimzyihikiknaha. ¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyryziktsokzawu humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tsipihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimyarerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani h̄y, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hȳy nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tspihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa h̄y.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimysaso tsihikiknahaze — Myharere wasani h̄y — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. ¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapwyky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. ¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Deus harere humo batu mpyby atahi mymysapwyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaaze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaaze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaaze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰ Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko,

anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuēhikī. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarēhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

¹ Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarēhe ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

² Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarēna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurētsa moziknaha — my. ³ Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuēhikī.

⁴ Atahi tsimyharerewabyrēta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziaксе ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. ⁵ Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahananamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikia-hatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahananamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarētsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶ Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. ⁷ Abarão ihyrizik-wani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyharerewabyrēta hý. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. ⁸ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahananamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu

niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadihi tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadihi tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzaky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannaha. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsmozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarannaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziaксе. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. ¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. ¹⁷ Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tysitsumuēhik̄ h̄y, Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakhaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hỹtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. ¹⁹ Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyzyknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi taperyknaha.

²⁰ Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iksaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iksaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. ²¹ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota, kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tsysitsumuëhiki.

Ahyriziktsozawu batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²² — Nawa ha ty botu iktaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimy wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³ Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape

sapyzekykynaha. Iwa hÿ. ²⁴ Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. ²⁵ Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykarannahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hÿ. Ihumo mymytsumuëhiki iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ.

²⁶ Atakta tsimytsumuëhîrëta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrëta hÿ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrënikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hÿ.

²⁷ Pibytuhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tsiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. ²⁸ Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tsysitsumuëhikïkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hÿ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrirykbyita tsimiharere-wabyrëta hÿ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

² Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk,

atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

³ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. ⁴ Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsā Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisisumuehĩkinaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuehĩki. Atakta mytsumuehĩkĩtsa.

⁶ Deus tatse zipkehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi mysirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsmoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

⁷ Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. ⁸ Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko
abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadirtsā bo iksasoko.

Esito ekze iksiothyryk.
Kaharere sibo iksasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.
Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,
abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,
kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa mozhikiknaha.
Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.

¹¹ Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziksaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibiytsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

¹² Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatzyo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³ Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzoky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsi-moewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha — Deus niy.

9

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

¹ Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha Deus bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrēnikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzowowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibiyituhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hỹ. ³ Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiurēta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zowowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izowowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵ Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimzye ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzoky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tsiapyrēna hỹ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrynymyry.

⁶ Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷ Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzeky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzeky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumu akryi byihuja — nikara.

⁸ Katsa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsakta tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyrky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrënikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzekytsa Deus bo nasiswezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsakta batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyrky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurëtsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹ Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzeky atahi nymytsumuëhiki.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrëna. ¹² Deus tuk tasapyze aparakhaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrënikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyiny. Ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

¹³ Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawyo bo batu hy ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzza spu, pikuzza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysipirikporëtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrëtsa zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyny niy, mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asakta wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeky nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakhaha simysapyrëtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeky ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajazu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵ — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihiyikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyikosokdawu humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezeaktsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyipyrywyta ahasapyzaky nihiyikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziake. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziake. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihiyikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. ¹⁸ Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikusa tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy.

²⁰ Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

²¹ Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. ²² Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iksa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu mysapyzaky nihiyikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.

²³ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasi-baikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzaky ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁴ Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeye ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeye hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēhikī.

²⁵ Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebikyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iksa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy.

²⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihiyikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihiyikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wutyk bo inasikze nihiyikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷ Nawatsatu tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Usta batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²⁸ Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizozze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizozze izikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky hy, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

10

¹ Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sitsyhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi my-sukatsihikrëtsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. ³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrëtsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. ⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezeaktsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara. Mybarawy ezeaktsa tsipyrenikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezeaktsa mozik.

⁶ Mybarawy ezeaktsa siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.

⁷ Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharene bo zuba hy mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸ Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezeaktsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tsipyrenikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatahu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisepehahik iwatahu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁹ Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharene bo zuba hy mynakara iwaze kahumo akurëta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hy mynakara iharere bo zuba hy mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha

sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihihihi naha humo zuba hi hyŋ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹ Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktorikto-hokonaha tahahyrikiziksokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iksa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹² Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³ Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhyŋ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyŋ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo ninyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi ninyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸ Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezonahaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeky nyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynika bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrēnika babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

²⁰ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hy.

²¹ Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhiki, ata kino mymytsumuēhiki hy. ²² Iwatsahi Deus bo

tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrēta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrētsa hỹ. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ²³ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. ²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi ustsatsa kytsa tsysapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi tsysapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵ Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabytnaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusuknīnahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶ Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabytnaha. Ana harere bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mpybyrētsa tsmozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatastu Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷ Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mpybyrētsa. Katsa iharere bo hỹ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona waha sinini tsimykaranaha. ²⁸ Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niahaze ustsatsa kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hỹ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezēnaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezēnaha.

²⁹ Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharerezi. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyriknaha sinini mykaranaha hỹ. ³⁰ Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwtahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsysapywykynaha my”.

Utsa kaharere bo batu hỹ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³² Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur niapykyryk. Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdahrēna hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha pahasapybyikina, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iksa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha asakta sinini mykaranaha tsysitsumuēhīkinaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴ Ahaturkytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasikuspararenaha sihumo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymypsapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tsapyrēna hỹ. Mynamy alba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tsapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. ³⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. ³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:
— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha
iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.
Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.
Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo mospirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asakta Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mospirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

11

Taparakta Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mospirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperyknaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mospirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. ² Tubabatu taparakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asakta kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

³ Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Aba ibo iksa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinyahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino

niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporêta hỹ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahu iharere humo batu myspririksokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta hỹ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytasa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurêta — niy. ⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa mymysapywyky hỹ ana humo hi myhyrinyrêtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurêta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hỹ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatatu Deus harere bo hỹ niy. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sirehetsa moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze ustsakytasa iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hỹ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporêta niukuru. ⁹ Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrêna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹ Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ ihumo tispirikporêtatsa iwatahsahi tabykyhy. ¹² Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarêna hiba, ba ziksawataynaha.

¹³ Deus humo sispirikporêtsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinyrêtsa iwatsahi sakurêtsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze

ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurêtsa. ¹⁴ Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. ¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisionaha. Batu ihokdaha. ¹⁶ Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrêna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporêtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo puêtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha — niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta, Abarão iharere bo hỹ niy. ¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ niy ihumo tispirikporêta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporêta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporêta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita ahumo kakurêta hỹ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazozowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiityknaha — niy.

²³ Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo tispirikporêtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezeektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiurêta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsihiknaha.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta. Esito ezeektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. ²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hỹ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. ²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarēna h̄y my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu h̄y nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhīkī zeka tsakurēta h̄y niy. Inamy tsizubarēna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinyrēta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispēhatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tsakurēta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. ²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba m̄y ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa m̄yisiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokziysiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. ²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsiyryiri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsihyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsīhihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba usta kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawī, Samue, usta Deus sohekotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Usta tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi usta kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi usta kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Usta kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus

sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Utsa kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihihrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihihrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wutykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyrizikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimysapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisipybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawakaranaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nsihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyiiaikiknaha nisisiniwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsiknaha, wutyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsiknaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzyikikiknaha. Kytsa simyiiaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyit-sakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa hỹ, mybarawy eze ktsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa — Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrētsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha. ⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywysihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, usts a kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

12

Deus myzo.

¹ Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hyĩ tahaktsa. Hawa mymypsapyby-itsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrirkrēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatahu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hyĩ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspririkiporētsa tsmoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tspiririkiporēta hĩ. Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Iwata tsmoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyirikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatahu sisapyzaky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hyĩ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta hĩ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk itiryktsa mysipeha.

³ Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukaniktsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihihrēta hĩ. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihihrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo tsmyspiririkipotohinaha.

⁴ Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Deus harere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiatatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymsininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktononaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsimaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwahi mozihihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytarapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispedahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha. ⁹ Mypkybyize myzotsa harere bo yhyĩ tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhyĩ ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhyĩ tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hyĩ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hyĩ tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsmynapykyrykna.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyziknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynmyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha ana

humo hi mozihihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. ¹¹ Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarannahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrêtsa Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykarannaha, iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Mysapyrêtsa tu Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykarannaha iwatsahi mykurêtsa hỹ.

Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrêtsa tsysitsumuêhînahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hỹ mynakanannaha. Iwaze aahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. ¹³ Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Ahaôtutsa pauksitsa bo tsysipywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynynaha. ¹⁵ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, myziyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuêhînahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykarannaha iwa tyharape tsumuêhîkinaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tsysitsumuêhîkinahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa aharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶ Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tsysitsumuêhînahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykarannaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparêta niye tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzky tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu hỹ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. ¹⁷ Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hỹ. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrêta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸ Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoi kpe satata nioktsirôrô miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipbyrêtsa. Ana kino nimybytykynaha. ¹⁹ Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipbyrêtsa nikarannaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrêtsa — niaha. ²⁰ Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tsysiparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipbyrêtsa. ²¹ Moises niwatihi tsipybyrêta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrêta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrêta mykara — niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsiپیwaby-nahaze ahapybybihiu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarētsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezeaktsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikarawysa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyriپیrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna h̄y. Kaī tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze, Deus pe tsimaha: “O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu h̄y — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha h̄y. ²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. ²⁷ Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi iziky humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. ²⁸ Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa h̄y. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihihik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha h̄y.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ² Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywyknahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykarannahaze sibo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwat-sahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barihta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵ Ahaokryrsaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurẽtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurẽtsa hỹ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁶ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsa tsmoziknaha. Utsaktsa sipbyrẽtsa pe:

— Mypehaktsa mymystumuẽhĩkĩ.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrẽta mynakara — tsimaha.

⁷ Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyryknaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hỹ.

⁹ Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyryknaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyryknaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsmoziknaha atahi mymypsapywyky hỹ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa nyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrẽnikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrẽnikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa nyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze,

kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹² Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda. ¹³ Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihihikize tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhy ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyryknaha hawa eze tamiywy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurēta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁶ Sinamybyikitsa tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawiky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tsysipywykynahaktsa! Ahaspirik-tsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁷ Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ahahyirizikarawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahāmysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihihiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurētsa maha. Siharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrētsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁸ O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa hy.

¹⁹ O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurētsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyrizikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzaky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hy. ²¹ Myzo aharere bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tsysitsumuēhī! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tsysizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihihikrētsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrēna humo tsysitsumuēhī. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsahyirizikporēta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²² Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papau

humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. ²³ Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezeaktsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyirizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky-naha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

² O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsi-hokdaharênahaha zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha ³ Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka aha-punihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka aha-hyirizikbarasorokrêtsa. ⁴ Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik.

⁵ Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsi-pyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hyÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. ⁶⁻⁷ Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba iheridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik iheridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurêta. Inamy ty okyrysaro waha ¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okyrysaro mokoroba tsikzôhanirêna humo nasarotôbaik. Okyrysaro mynapykze batu sapy niy.

Okyrysaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrêta okyrysaro waha. Usta inamy ziak-sebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta tsakurêta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurêta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdaharêna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsakta sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharêna tsimykaranahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa hyÿ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa hyÿ. Sininikarawy nepyke Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrênikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurêtsa batu mysipybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. ¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmypsipihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. ¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzik. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrênikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸ Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrêtsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aibani waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha ²⁰ Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakryi humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²¹ Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewyihiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hyÿ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyrky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yhybyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. ²³ Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha

zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. ²⁴ Bykzye niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispirik-tsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiritsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispirikt-sokda.

²⁵ Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurëtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibiyituhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mysprikporëtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik.

²⁶ Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsu tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Tspihikbataka zuba.

²⁷ Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Hara-mukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahasprikporëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

¹ — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Sesus humo ahampokzitsiukrëtsa. Sizubarëtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! ² Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrëta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrëta. Tsinaharëta. ³ Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrëta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrëta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. ⁴ Iwa tsimysi-watawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵ O katukytsa kharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha ihumo sisprikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyiriknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. ⁷ Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymy-barëtsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho

humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrētsa ahasopyk.

⁸ Deus abazubata. Tspisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hyŋ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi usts kyttsa tysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhy tsimykaranaha zeka tspisapywykynaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa kyttsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hyŋ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tszubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tszubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhy ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha. ¹¹ Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarape-bezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tspibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hyŋ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu hyŋ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

¹² Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimynaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ¹³ Utsa kyttsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kyttsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

Deus harere bo hyŋ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Katukytsa katsa kyttsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypo-kzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. ¹⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! ¹⁷ Tsimytsasokonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hyŋ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa — iwaze kyttsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta hi kyttsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kyttsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, usts batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimaha.

Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinyrëtsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹ Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinyrëtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa mytydydykryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰ O tsiwakyrirëta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹ Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoek. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoek, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. ²² Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipaha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykara — niy. ²³ Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrëta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporëta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharëna iwata tu ma nikara — niy. ²⁴ Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporëtsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetsa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetsa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wutykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawya meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.

¹ O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabyknaha ana humo hi pimiyiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinyrëtsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabyknaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tsipimiyiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinyrëtsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrēna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimaha. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystiazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puētsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozhikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystiazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarēna ihumo tsimysasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimysasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystiazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. ⁶ Mystiazik niwatihi. Mystiazik izohyritywa. Mystiazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywa tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morōktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarētsa tsipimiyiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibituhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystiazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha.

⁸ Mystiazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimysasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. ⁹ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyritywa zuba nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. ¹⁰ Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrēta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrēna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrēna, usa pihik titsiksipiarēna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹² Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrēna pihik titsiksipiarēna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysona! Tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³ Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrynymyryta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsas bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrynymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrynymyryta babata — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ahazokzirētsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrynymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihukbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Mybarawy ezeiksa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu h̄y zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirētsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipiksohome-tukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimiyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktsaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

¹ Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha.

² Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usts tsinasisykyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy tsiipiaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³ Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha usts kytsa bo tsimyzurukunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawyttsa ahaturtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaturtsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu h̄y, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuêhĩ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hÿ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hÿ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. ⁸Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwathi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsmoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja icy batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsmoziknaha.

⁹ Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrêta tsmoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrêta za. ¹⁰Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tmytsumuêhĩkta tsimaha. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrêta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tmytsumuêhĩ — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhÿ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuêhĩ hÿ.

Myharere soho.

¹¹ O katukytsa usts kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihik-batakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyirikinaha. ¹² Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrêtsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrêtsa my pahatsumuêhĩ kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta babata aty tsimysapyrêta tsihyrinymyrêta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwathi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byiriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa usts hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaaze estuba faytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarêna takse hÿ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrêna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hÿ. Hawaze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik.

Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimhyhrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimpamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihihik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba tsimyku-runahaktsa! Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimpamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwatsahi hawa tsimpamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimzyihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷ Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:

— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.

¹ O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha!

² Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. ³ Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Utsa kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobaik mokoizonaha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzonaha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykaranhaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

⁴ Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrënikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynabyitsa sinini tsikykaranhaha. Ikiahi inamyrënikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehaktsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵ O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tsipyarëna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶ Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranhaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrëtsa.

⁷ Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytahaaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksi-zonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrēta. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo h̄y.

⁹ O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykarana — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrēta — my.

¹⁰ — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarēta Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. ¹¹ Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihikrēta h̄y niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatziu tsimykarana! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuēh̄iki. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsā namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta niwatihi.

¹² Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrēna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrēna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrēna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuēh̄i tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuēh̄i — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuēh̄itsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuēh̄i — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuēh̄i. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrēna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimyaka. Iwa tsimyzurukuna zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysona.

— O tyziktsumuēh̄ikta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurēta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrēta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysona. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imytsapyrita tsakurēta mozikzo.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypoکزت-siki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. ¹⁸ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokozoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹ O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyī — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. ²⁰ Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisi-akusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:

— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.

Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pōto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. ² Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykt. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrēnikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

³ Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimykarā — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iz-ihyrikizikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus b̄joikpe eze tu isapyrēnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. ⁵ Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶ Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykarāna humo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷ Ouro wa tsipokzitsarēna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykarāna zeka Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Sinini tsimykarāna zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarāna. Mysipirikporētsa h̄y wasani tsimykarāna. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozo Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihihrētsa tsmoziknaha — my.

⁸ Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypo-kzitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyana iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa h̄y. ⁹ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa h̄y. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahamumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezeiksa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinyumyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypo-kzitsiukrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezeiksa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipēhata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha.

¹² Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezeiksa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrēnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa niwatihiaktsa.

¹³ Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mysipihkrētsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! ¹⁴ Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁵ Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁶ Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykarana-haktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimynahaktsa — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty mot-saso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yh̄y tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzēky

zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarëna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapyziakse. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeyki ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrëtsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrëtsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrënikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipedahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. ²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrënikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwahi Deus mozihihik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yhy tsimykarannahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa hy. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahaturktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. ²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhy tsimykarannaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁴ Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi hana bo nasaziktöbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja atsoke nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yhy tsimykarannaha.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarëta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

¹ Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hy zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykarannaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapybyihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykarannaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarannaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha.

² Mypehatsa ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴ Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezeiksa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsmoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsmaha. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsmaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mykara. ⁶ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrēta.

Harahare utsal haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipaha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipaha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iksa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporēta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurēta h̄y

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu h̄y zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrēta niyzik.

Ata humo hi utsal haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha

— niy.

⁸ Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiywy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha natukyrīkihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu h̄y niaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahaw. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsmaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiipiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iworo-roha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha. ¹⁰ Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. ¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyiijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyryzikporëtsa wasani tsmahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoe ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — mykaranaha.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhy tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yhy mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrëtsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsiapisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. ¹⁶ Zihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymzyihikrëtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymzyihikrëtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸ Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrëtsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Sisakimyiyanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹ Utsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ababo nyny my.

²⁰ Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrëna ty ababo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasinini-wyky iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty batu ababo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ababo nyny my. Ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ²¹ Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsmaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. ²² Kiristu ba zimy. Ba zikmyspihikbata. ²³ Utsa ihumo siharewabymybarëtsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapbyyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsmaha iwa mozihihikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴ Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykanaha Deus nymyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihihrëtsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Meky-watu tsmoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaha. ²⁵ Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsmoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

¹ Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tykananaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykananaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykananaha. ² Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykananaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsmysapyrëtsa. Atatsa iksa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tspirikporëta mozik.

³ Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsmaha zeka kytsa ababo batu iksaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ababo batu iksaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyry-tariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. ⁴ Mysuk mysykaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrëtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikarawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarëta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuëhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurëta.

⁵ Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporëta, asizahi Deus tisapyrëna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakananaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarëza hỹ. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëza niyziknaha.

⁶ Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsmoziknaha. Ahapunihiokrēza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yh̄y maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrētsa tsimykaranahatsa.

⁸ Kyze sizubarētsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuēh̄naha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹ Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinahaha.

¹⁰ Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurēta mozihihik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹ Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakananaha
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹² Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrētsa bo nasissuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.

Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabzyiuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha
sihumo takyriki — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki ¹⁴ Iwatuze wasani tsimykaranahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha! Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihiokrētsa tsmoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵ Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iksazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakananaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoz-iukunaha. ¹⁶ Sibo tsimytsasoz-iukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, aharerewytsa ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrētsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimykiknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

¹⁸ Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrënikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrysitsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy.

¹⁹ Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. ²⁰ Asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus mybarawy eze ktsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrëta nikara iharere bo yhÿ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Utsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypyknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimyykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiapiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyryzikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimyykaranaha.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mynakanaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa, sihyarerewabyrëtsa zikwysitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakanaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyyzurukunaha.

¹ Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatsu mytsatzy tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimyykaranaha.

² Tapara ahahare bo zuba yhÿ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. ³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasipapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrirykyknaha utsa kytsa ziknasipyrirykyknaha, tsöš zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjagrëtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykanaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hÿ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵ Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoz kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sisipitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrēnikia sohotsitsa ustsā bo tsysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarēna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktas! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhāitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰ Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsā tahatsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Ustsā kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Ustsā bo tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsiپیwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrēna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytoktokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasoikīknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa h̄y my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹² Katukytsa ahamumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa sininiwy bo batu istyko — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukat-sihik. ¹³ Kiristu ahaziky wata nyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa iwata tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa h̄y.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Zahasohozu byibatakanahaze ahakurētsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsā siharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

¹⁵ Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsā namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsā kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharere-wabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. ¹⁶ Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurētsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷ Abaka Deus mybarawy eze ktsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyjakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini

ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. ¹⁸ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka: — Tsihokdaharēnaha zeka simysapyrētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdaharēna h̄y.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y habyitsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyi-jakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa h̄y. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporētsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

¹ Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarētsa bo Kiristu imysapyrēnikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrēta mozik.

² Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykzyozurētsa iwatsahi tatsumuēh̄naha h̄y. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahakurētsaktsa anahi Deus mozihihik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okryrsaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuēh̄naha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³ Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrētsa astsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha. ⁴ Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizez ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrēna.

⁵ O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarētsa tahapetsumuēh̄naha!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuēh̄iekik h̄y — niy. ⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. ⁷ Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuēh̄i — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara.

⁸ Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hÿ zikaha. ⁹ Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hÿ — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimysasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa usts Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁰ Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuëhëkik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikrëta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrënikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha hÿ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamsapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹ Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hÿ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa.

¹² Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyÿ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³ Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Atahi katse wata. ¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykysa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Simaō Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

² Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.

³ Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa hȳ.

⁴ Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrētsa hȳ. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihihik naha zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykaranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. ⁶ Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. ⁷ Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyibi zeka usts a kytsa tysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸ Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohozuunaha: — Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysisapywykynaha. Usts a mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiozkohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁰ O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka

ba zimiyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarëtsa tysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹² Tubabatu Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hyÿ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo.

¹³ Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my.

¹⁴ Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. ¹⁵ Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatziutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihikrëta. Imysapyrënikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizozze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozoneha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iksasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinyaha atahi tsipunihikrëta. ¹⁷ Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrënikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrëta hÿ — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta — niy.

¹⁸ Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporëtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporëtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iksa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatziyu tahaktsa! ²⁰ Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹ Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisia-pewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

¹ Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrynymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrynymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hÿ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

² Sizubarëtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsas kytsa sibos iksa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ³ Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawu ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihihiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴ Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrënika ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

⁵ Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykaranhaktsa! — nitsasoko.

⁶ Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranhaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny ziperahik. Sizubarëtsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus usts nisispirikpokoro. Usts simysapybyitsa siakparawyttsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. ⁷ Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuëhi. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tisikpybyrëta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrëta. Sisopik humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁸ Ro tsimysapyrëta nimymiyaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwaykyze tisikpybyrëta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawyttsa mysitsumuëhiki iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsa mysimsapyrywy. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihihiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymsapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimykiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsmaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhītsa soho siharerewabymybarëtsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. ¹¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhītsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharere-wabyrëtsa. Iwatsatu sipunihihrëtsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihihiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Usts mysimyiyaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi

Deus mysipykwy. ¹³ Asaktsa ustsá mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimysipyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarêtsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarêtsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyjaikiknahaze sakurêtsa.

¹⁴ Wutykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporêtsa mysimiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakanaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamysipyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. ¹⁶ Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsiymkta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiywykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopokta mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrêna anaeye tahawahi mynapykykynaha. ¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsá kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakanaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykanaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabzyiukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi sipunihikrêtsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. ²¹ Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimysipyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimysipyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrêna yhỹ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrêtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ mynakanaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²² Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhy ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahōrō bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyh aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

¹ O kaharereziuwytas papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyanaranaha. Botu tsiwabyinaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

² Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. ³ Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

⁴ — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵ Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy nyizyk. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. ⁶ Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihihke izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ O kaharereziuwytas mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ⁹ Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo hy — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ihumo sisipirikpobyitsa batu sakbakzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

¹⁰ Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarēna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarēna pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyretsā.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹ Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimyanaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsmoewyky-nahaktsa! Tsiapisawywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyh tahaktsa!

¹² Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe

mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsok-baik. ¹³Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrëtsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴Kaharereziuwytza aahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Hawa eze Sesus myzik-sizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka usts kytza Deus bo mys-iokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrëta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatzyutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirëtsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrëta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. ¹⁶Tsiharerehokdarëta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaharëna. Iwatsahi kytza sizubarëtsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytza asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷Kaharereziuwytza. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytza mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asakta Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mymyokty-hyrykta harere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi aahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia tsapunihikrëta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrkyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tshihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu h̃y. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha h̃y. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata nyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsynynaha. Ata soho hi tsimysasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Tsimysasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyřtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimysasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarętsa astsatu tsimoziknaha h̃y.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporętsa. Katsaktsa mykurętsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyřnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyřtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha.

⁶ Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimysasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷ Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyřtsa tsimoziknaha h̃y.

⁸ Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyřnikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyř tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimysasokonaha zeka iwahatu

mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ¹⁰ Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezeiksa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsakta batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tspiwatawukynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezeiksa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsakta ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuêhêkik.

¹ O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. ² Ata kino mysapyzeyky ni-hyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeyky niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezeiksa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tshihik hÿ.

³ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. ⁴ Aty iharere bo hyÿ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵ Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozhihikik yhÿ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. ⁶ Katsakta Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihihik ana bo hyÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozhihikik yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozhihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷ Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahaseopyk. Åba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸ Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihihiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹ Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyirëta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimiyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk

pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurêta humo. ¹⁰ Aty tatsy humo imypokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹ Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurêta tuze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹² O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyk-sapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinyana,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinyana.

O siypykyhydytktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,

Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁴ Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Siypykyhydytktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrêtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarêna mozhikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarêna tsimzyhikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk zik-napykyryk. ¹⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tsizubarêna mozhikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozhikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarêna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsi-moziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozhikiknaha. Ikia-hatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷ Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozhikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa mozhiknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸ O katukytsa tsizubarêna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopy-kbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. ¹⁹ Asahi Kiristu humo batu siak-parawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauksitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauksitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze mytutsa pauksitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrêtsa. ²¹ Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi

sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²² Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. ²³ Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁵ Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosok-danahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hyÿ — niy.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. ²⁷ Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hyÿ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizozze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha hyÿ. ²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

² O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizozze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrëtsa ibo tsimykozona-haze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa. ³ Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴ Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyÿ zikaha. ⁵ Sesus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwaturu nymyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyihknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. ⁶ Aty Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyihik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihikik anahumo hyÿ mykara. Imysopyksapybyiri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tshikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. ⁸ Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hŷ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹ Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyiri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. ¹⁰ Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinyrŷtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinyrŷtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrysabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporŷtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹² Kaŷ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehek. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyiri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirŷtsa nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³ O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahamumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. ¹⁴ Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypo-kzitsirŷtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa usta mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinyrŷtsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nimyhyrinyrŷky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeyki niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tshikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzeyki tsmoziknaha ipokzi tsimhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirŷtsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Katukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuŷhŷnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrŷtsa tsimaha hŷ.

Deus okzeka mypunihkrŷtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozhikik hŷ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinyrŷtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhŷ ja. Aharere baba ty yhŷ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby.

²⁰ Tsimyikinaha zeka mytsatzyiu tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrêta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby.

²¹ Katukytza imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mpyby. Mypunihikrêtsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurêtsa tsi-mozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. ²³ Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikik-nahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. ²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo mozihihiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibot tsysapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

¹ O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakanaraha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hyÿ. Ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

² Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ³ Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴ Katukytza ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrêta hyÿ ba hawa tohi zizukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykynaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵ Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihihiknaha.

⁶ Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa myharere piwabzyiukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatyzi tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibytza mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hyÿ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷ — O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tsysapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana bo hi yhyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hỹy tsimyykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata zuba sizubarētsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsaha humo ka imypokzitsi byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. ⁹ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi botu myhyrinyrētsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta myhyrinyrētsa h̃y.

¹⁰ Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranahe ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzeke nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranahe Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahe.

¹¹ O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. ¹² Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hỹy tsimyykaranahaze ustsaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinyrētsa h̃y.

¹³ Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso humo yh̃y tsimyykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hỹy tsimyykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁴ Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasike myzubarētsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iksa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimyytsasokonaha. ¹⁵ Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihihik yh̃y mynakara. ¹⁶ Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta myhyrinyrētsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo tsimyytsasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi yh̃y tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁷ Sizubarētsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranahe. Katse ahasapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikpyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihkrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopik zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi tsimyyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa tsimaha. Mypybyrētsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimyykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mpybyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mpybyrētsa tu zeka ustsaha humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Ihumo ustsaha bo tahapokzitsikinaha h̃y. ²⁰ Katsaktsa ustsaha Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus

harere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypo¹okzitsirētsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypo²okzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypo³okzitsi. Deus humo mymypo⁴okzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypo⁵okzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Kiristu botu nimyhyriny⁶myryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirētsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikina⁷hakt⁸sa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyriny⁹myryky.

5

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykna¹ha.

¹ Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirik²pokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa mozik³naha. ² Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikina⁴ha. Deus humo tsimypo⁵okzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikina⁶ha h̃y tsimykaranaha. ³ Deus humo tsimypo⁷okzitsikina⁸haze iharere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypo⁹okzitsirētsa h̃y. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹy tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirik⁵p⁶o Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mys⁷pirikporētsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipuni⁸hik. ⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporētsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepyk⁹baik iwa h̃y.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy eze⁷ktsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hỹy ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharap⁸atawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyz⁹eky nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna¹⁰ha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. ⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimyhyriny⁹myryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyz²eky nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyriny³myrētsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyriny⁴myryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi mys⁵pirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyriny⁶myrētsa. ⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imys⁷apyrēnikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha h̃y. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani h̃y.

¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporēta wasani myh̃y — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu h̃y — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. ¹¹ Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyz²eky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna³ha — niy.

¹² Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

Asakta mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³ Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. ¹⁴ Kyze katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykyknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyknaha. ¹⁵ Myhyrinymyrêtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihihik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhỹ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarêtsa tamiyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimijjanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸ Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hỹzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hỹ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ.

¹⁹ Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakanaha.

²⁰ Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrênikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyryknaha. Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

²¹ Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhỹ byitaha kyttsa Deus soho pimynaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokz-itsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. ² Wasania humo hi katsakta tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahamo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa ahamo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa.

³ Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysit-sumuêhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

⁴ Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozhikik mykaranaha. ⁵ Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. ⁶ Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozhikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. ⁸ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka aha hyriziktsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajazu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹ Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsakta puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrynymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwytas maha.

¹⁰ Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. ¹¹ Sibo tsimytsasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa — maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurëtsa tsimozikbanaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyrky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwytta. Ahyrizikarawu tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. ³ Wastuhu mytukytta abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara.

⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwu mytukytta abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meky iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. ⁶ Asahi mynakypknahaze siharere ziwaybykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykziurêta — mykaranaha. Mytukytta abo mozumuzonahaze tysitsumuêhizokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tysitsumuêhi Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhiki ana hi tisapyrêna.

⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhinahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimyt-sasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimyt-sasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhinaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.

⁹ Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hyÿ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yÿ aha. ¹⁰ Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsa kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypknahaze ustsa mytukytta mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹ Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyr.

¹² Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrêta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Aba mopykyke ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. ¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik — my. Asahi aharereziuwytza kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

² Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymyspihikbatakanahatsa.

³ Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranahe Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatahu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

⁴ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranahe zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranahe iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁵ O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatssa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatzyiu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶ Wastuhu bijoikpe ezeaktsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranahe! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranahe, Deus harere bo batu yhȳ nikaranahe. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozo sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsa siututsa pauksitsa ahatsa ana ezeaktsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrënikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mysisapybyrikinaha. ⁹ Bijoikpe ezektsa Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. ¹⁰ Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹¹ Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaï watsa sizokdirëtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrënikia siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. ¹² Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirörönikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirörönikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawö. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³ Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukunahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukunaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukunahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuëhïtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarëtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze utsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytas mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawbyitsa pahamyjakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytas botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha.

²¹ Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporëta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimysasoziukunaha.

²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tsysitumuëhînah. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezona. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tsysitumuëhînah niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tsysapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsmioewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa. ²⁵ Katsa ape tsmaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrënikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihihrënikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy

tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhĩtsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka kat-
saktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimy-
napykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hŷ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotpsykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikhata, sakuriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy eze ktsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Suão bo itsotpsykwaha ziny. ² Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³ — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurēta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurētsa hỹ. Ataharere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurētsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴ Utakta Suão. Asia eze ktsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykananaha ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiuku, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrizikpota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykananaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispiriktso kda abaka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. ⁶ Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuēhīnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zuba eze ziknapamykysonanahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tiryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuēhīnaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoi kpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinyaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo moko zonaha. Myzubaha ibo moko zonahaze sisukatsihikrētsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikuskninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Suão tatsotpsykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹ Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikik-naha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrëta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyryknaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihî Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktasakonaha humo hi ziksukyryknaha.

¹⁰ Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurëta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. ¹¹ Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹² Kyze kasukpe bo iktas iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktas iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktas iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³ Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerëta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaïwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haï niy.

¹⁴ Tsiharadibarazarëta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵ Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barôse niy tapara izo bo piochtsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶ Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷ Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. ¹⁸ Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosok-dannahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. ¹⁹ Iwaze amy tsipinynaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsiubarëna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰ Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharëna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanurykta-batsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktas tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharëna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhîtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hÿ.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa.

² Utakta kapehaw y ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hŷ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranhaze ahapunihihrētsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaifrētsa. ³ Kytsa kaharere bo yhŷ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa ziknakanaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴ Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahampokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahampokzitsirētsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahampokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. ⁵ Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyta! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzokta! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrēnikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsmoziknaha, usts kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsmaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mynakananaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparauhuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsmynapykyryknaha isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kahare tsiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehaw y Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpyknaha.

⁸ Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspiu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹ Ahasoho inyba hŷ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ahanamybyitsa tsmaha, kaokze kahanamyrētsa tsmaha, wasani tsmaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsmaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarētsa, ahamo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhŷ mynakananaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhŷ zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsmaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy

ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahaturtsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyrykna. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa mysyiripokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu my-nahyryzikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mok-babanahaze asahi inahyryzikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykykna.

¹² Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabytaha. Mysyiripokotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. ¹³ Haneze tsimypykyrykna anaeze kahyrynymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Ikiatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhy nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahasyiriporētsa.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Barão syiripowyo humo yhy maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zisyiripko. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa zik-namsapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

“Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimsiyuhuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimsiyinaha zeka wasani my” niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiyiwo ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhy mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamsapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa mysyiripokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy mysyiripokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bjoikpe iknykty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawyo mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykykna.

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabytaha. Mysyiripokotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyryziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. ¹⁹ Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsá humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuēhiekiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puētsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyiriyk zeka wasani my. Ustsá kytsa tsimysimiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuēhítsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pāoty’ batuha. ²¹ Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrēta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyirity batu tymoewy. ²² Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaaze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my. ²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezeaktsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinyrētsa. Mybarawy ezeaktsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinyrētsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Ustsá Tiatira ezeaktsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hȳ zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iksaso yhȳ tsimaha. ²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatssa tsmozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabyrētsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhȳ maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hȳ maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hȳ maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhȳ maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuēhikínaha, kaharere humo zuba hȳ mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakuykze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezeaktsa myspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiipiwybytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hȳ ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakypkyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezeaktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hŷ. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hŷ’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrëta hŷ.

² Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³ Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarënikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habyiitsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarënikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Wastuhu ahatur Saradis eze tu simysapyrëtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhŷ niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrëtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵ Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hŷ mynakananaha sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi usts kytsa bo batu ziksimyiwynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bjoikpe iknyktsa sitemuëhistsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa mysiprikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

⁶ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hŷ ahaspikoëke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy mysiprikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakypkyknaha.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Mysiprikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸ Ahasoho iwaby hŷ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hŷ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere wariuh. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹ Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubannahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta’ maha.

¹⁰ Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrëtsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykarannahaze ahahakubyrisorokrëtsa

tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. ¹¹ Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak usts ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹² Kaharere humo hyŷ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharaku-rukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarëhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny my-nazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiapiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hŷ ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrëta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyri- zikporënikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hŷ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dë zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrëta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrëtsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahaby- itsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsi byitsa watsa. Ahanamyrëtsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubuyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokona- hawa tsiapiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarëtsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyri- ziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iksa tsimaha. Ka- harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarëta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykananaha. Iwat- sahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimoewynaha!

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy

humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimozik-naha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hyŷ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyŷ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hŷ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hŷ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarëtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

¹ Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekeze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrëta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrëtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarëta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrëna harape baze ustsia sidyhydyhywyttsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywyttsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryk-nahatsa simyharerewabyrëtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa. ⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha.

⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sisputtsa maha. Si-horokykytsa babatsa. Sihyiriziktsazubarëtsa, sinury wa tu sihyiriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸ Sizubarëtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataha harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hŷ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarëtsa, nanabyitaba sihyiriziktsa, sisarapaiktsa upukezi sihyiriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyiriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sisputtsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha: — O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrëta

ikiakta azikwyrenikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrëta. Asopykziurënikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu. Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hŷ
iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹ — Ikia zuba tsamysapŷrĕta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporĕnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapŷrĕnikita hŷ iwatsahi mykurĕtsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. ¹⁰ Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarĕnikitsa wĭte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapŷrĕnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynat-sunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurĕnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrĕta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarĕna anatu maha.

Myzubarĕtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapŷrĕta ba zimyi,

ikia zuba azikwyrĕnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrĕta.

Asopykziurĕnikita, amyhyrizikporĕnikita awa suknihabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hŷ.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

¹ Kyze papeu ziakwara turārā ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

² Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuĕhĭtsa tsipunihikrĕta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrĕta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³ Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴ Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. ⁵ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyarerewabyziurĕta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrĕta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurĕnikita. Satanas iharere bo hyŷ mykara.

⁶ Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze nirikto-hoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrĕtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisinehaka.

⁷ Hozipyrykza modyhykta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸ Napapeu zibykze siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wite kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy. ⁹ Siraratsa sisputitsa, taparaktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha: — Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihihrēta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhy zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeyk iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo, meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa

nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mozik, tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyh mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhīnaha, itsumuēhītsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zahasazawynaha. Siraratsa sisputu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zahasazawynaha. ¹² Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihihrēta.

Ikiahi tsahareretiurēta myzubatsa ahumo iksazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyrikporēta amysapyrēnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurēta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mpyuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta myzubaha ahumo iksazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sisputitsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa hy kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

6

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

¹ Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihia iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipiri waha nikara.

² Atsoko pikuza tsibarazarêta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparakye ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihifa. Atahi niparakze sizubarêtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

³ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihia iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy eze ktsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarêtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerêta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihia iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihia niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuza ioktsirôrôta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barâso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. ⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarêna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarêna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihia iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihia niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸ Atsoko usta pikuza tsitozoarêta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy eze ktsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy eze ktsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarêtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrênikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarêtsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihia iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorênikia wezowy opuke bo i ktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrênikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo nispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. ¹⁰ Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurênikita. Ahyrizikporêta hawaze ja mybarawy eze ktsa tsimsyizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymysapusare — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarêta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ustsā ahatukytša mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsā Sesus tsumuēhītsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa — niy.

¹² Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezēnahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrik-ihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsā tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihia niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa nyzik panu nioktsirōrō nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³ Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsīnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsīnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsīnaha. ¹⁶ Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezēnahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. ¹⁷ Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mpybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakryiwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

7

Isareu ezektsa sizubarētsa iksiny.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inmyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiwynyaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiwynyaha. ³ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibytaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhītsa siokpe humo tysiwatahanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiپیwatahanaha — niy. Yhy̋ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisiinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸ Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeo tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokona, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰ Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

¹¹ Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa siraratsa sisipitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ¹² Asaktsa:

— Iwa myh̄y. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihryzikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

¹⁴ — O kapehaktsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta kabo tsimysaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeke nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hȳy nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohononaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēh̄iknaha iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykya nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiurēta. Atahi pihik bo mysioikyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsmoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsikytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa h̄y.

8

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrik-ihaha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa

niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. ² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty usts tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsiپیwezoko — niy. ⁴ Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoiḱpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. ⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytḱ nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze bijoikpe ezeḱtsa sete ahatsa porawytḱ nasibykyknaha tahazozik-bakanaha niaha.

⁷ Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoiḱpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytḱ, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik.

⁹ Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

¹⁰ Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezeḱta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytḱ bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. ¹¹ Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispiaḱēna niyzik, mybarawy ezeḱtsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytḱ nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytḱ hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubytatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubytatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubytatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyi humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³ Iwaze iḱtsazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iḱtsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezeḱtsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoiḱpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytḱ mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa byrisoik wata bo iḱtsa iky. Bijoiḱpe ikny wytḱ bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy

ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

² Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsībaik. ³ Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisi-horokonaha. ⁴ Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihothonaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵ Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysapyriwykynaha, tysihothonaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. ⁶ Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihothonaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihothonotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihihiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbahanabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷ Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyriywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa.

⁸ Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. ⁹ Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰ Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihothonokonaha. Simyhothonowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha. ¹¹ Masetsa watsa yzkokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna Ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

¹² Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawyttsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. ¹⁴ Bijoiikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy Ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taezē ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy Ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyriy watsa. Usta harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Usta sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyriy waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinittsa harek tsa watsa

niahha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ĕsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, Ĕsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakananaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakananaha.

¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokya mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirĕtsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirĕtsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyĕ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhy zikaha. ²¹ Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyrypyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarĕtsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijoi kpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

¹ Kyze usta bijoi kpe iknykta tsipaikrĕta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

² Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. ³ Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarĕtsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. ⁴ Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikize iaksoho bijoi kpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdaharĕna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

⁵ Iwaze bijoi kpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: ⁶ — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoi kpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoi kpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. ⁷ Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuĕhikinhatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharĕna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoi kpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharĕnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸ Iwaze iaksoho bijoi kpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoi kpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare nirikto hoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hyĕ ikny.

⁹ Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe ikny:

— Na ty papeu atsipkykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — icy. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty hauktykta! Asake eze titsarakrēna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarēna mozik — niy.

¹⁰ Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk icyze kasakeze titsarakrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakhaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakhaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa iwa aparakhaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

11

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyiktykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “Ō ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Ikia sibo iksa tsimyeze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. ² Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsižiurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimykiknaha.

³ Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarahanahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

⁴ Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwu suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezeiksa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. ⁵ Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa usts a mysisykrynahaze mysibanaha. ⁶ Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny icy. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihihiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yh̄y maha iwa amy mozihihiknaha hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷ Kaharere nitsasobanahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. ⁸ Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezena. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezeiksa watsa, Esito ezeiksa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹ Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakhahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamyksokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iksaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰ Mybarawy ezeiksa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha.

Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipy-byrëtsa niyziknaha. ¹² Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowyna-haza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. ¹³ Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktok-baiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimyarere-wabyrëta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵ Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypoizitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze taparaktsa wite kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sisipirikporëtsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarëta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyharerewabyziurëta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurëtsa.

¹⁸ Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuëhëtsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykynaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹ Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus msipirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapkyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawökô abazubatsa bo inawökô. Iwa hy.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozoneha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryk-naha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. ² Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³ Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitsorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykry. ⁴ Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarëtsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵ Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skryy niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioktthyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. ⁶ Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Nawa puruze miu dusëtos e sesëtos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwat-sorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyuktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyuktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha.

⁸ Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrëtsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbana. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha.

⁹ Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezeaktsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahik-naha.

¹⁰ Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioktthyryk. Mybarawy ezeaktsa sibete-satsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrënikita tu hawa tohi ba zizuknina. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurënikita. Tsihyrizikporënikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarëta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisipihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹ Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzëky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzëky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikik-naha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹² Iwaze bijoikpe ezeaktsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Mybarawy ezeaktsa ihumo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Pihik ezeaktsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi

sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³ Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. ¹⁴ Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵ Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezezy zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. ¹⁶ Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhiki iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hȳy nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. ¹⁸ Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktosotspykze iny.

¹ Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

² Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrēta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hȳy nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³ Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrenikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharereziubiyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. ⁶ Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubiyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Neis sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezeaktsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. ⁷ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo

sizubarētsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy ezechtsa, meky meky-watu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezechtsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸ Iwatsahi mybarawy ezechtsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhy niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihiyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimzyihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. ¹⁰ Aty Deus humo sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihihrētsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hy.

¹¹ Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrēta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. ¹² Itsikarara tsumuēhītsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. Mybarawy ezechtsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hy taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hy taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsakyriukrēta bo nyny niy. ¹³ Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Sisiprikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hy nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyirizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezechtsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhīkīnaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitsyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsinykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹ Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kwarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

² Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykziuwytša sisukasapyrêtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³ Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wîte kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarêtsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

⁴ Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporêtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

⁵ Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simsapyrêtsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icy. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarêtsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa ana hi motsasokonaha. ⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurêta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytša Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simsapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usta bo tsôsi waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok — niy.

⁹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrêta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitsyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha — ¹⁰ Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimytsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, êsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokožokonaha.

¹¹ Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibryrywyhuk.

¹² Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihikrētsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha.

¹³ Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezeaktsa wastuhu sakyriukrēnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurētsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yh̄y, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuēhikinaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytša izozikwy.

¹⁴ Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarēna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirēta. ¹⁵ Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytša watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

¹⁸ Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha h̄y. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasikuszyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasikuszyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipypyririknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipypyrirkbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. ²⁰ Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypyririknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipypyririknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y sispu sok niaha h̄y.

15

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsā aba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

² Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa icy, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwata tu tsitsikworororêta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa icy. Deus botu sipamykyziuwytza ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuêhîtsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrênikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrêna hÿ.

Tsahyrizikporêta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrêna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴ Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrêta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy eze ktsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶ Bijoi kpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytza zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrêtsa sisukbarazarêtsa hÿ, ouro tahazikwoekaiwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haîhaî niaha. ⁷ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete siporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸ Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrênikita humo zatata tsizubarêna. Ata hi imysapyrênikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoi kpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytza nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

¹ Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoi kpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pāotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sisipirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

² Tapara estuba bijoi kpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ktyt wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakōrōrōtsa sitsapyrêtsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha

siakōrōrōtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekey ty zipukuhik.

³ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezekey ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekey ty surehik niaha.

⁴ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezekey ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktōtōtōkō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezekey ty sure niaha. ⁵ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurēnikita. Tsamysapyrēta tisopyksapyrēta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirētsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrēna. ⁶ Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsas spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

⁷ Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzit-sikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukni-naha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna — niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezekey ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezekey iza humo niharakoronaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharere-wabymybarētsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyriwyttsa mybarawy ezekey bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezekey ty sure niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekey ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyi nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiāriktsa sihiboronaha. ¹¹ Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekey, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezekey ty surehik niaha.

¹² Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekey ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukeywa taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikanaha. ¹³ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapykytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykinaha. Hyriketsa watssa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrenikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyretsa.

¹⁵ Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurêtsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziykna — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inkypykna, sisapy bo inasioktyhyrykna. Anaeze Aremakedô inarokoha. Iwa Eberu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

¹⁸ Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk ni-tyhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihibyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarak-baik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamys-apybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipiha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hÿ my. ²⁰ Tsizikidihitsa sizubarêtsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

²¹ Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrirêtsa. Wastuhu kuarêta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hÿ.

17

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

¹ Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysisinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektas simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iak-parawytatsa sizubarêtsa zikzipyrykykna sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deus-byitsa tsizubarêtsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

² Kytsa sizubarêtsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa usta bo tsôsi hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsaty ty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

³ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitaba-bata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴ Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrëtsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa, peroratsa kiño niwatihi sipokzitsiarëtsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasiasapybyrikatatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. ⁵ Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiwyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶ Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōšī humo hi, tsiydikrëtsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrëta ikyzik. ⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrëta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasozu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasozu — niy. ⁸ Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa. Nanabyizuknihyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrëtsa:

⁹ Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatyzu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰ Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsihyry humo ziakyrī maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatawu zikapykyryk atosko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. ¹¹ Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹² Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksiny nahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawu aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. ¹³ Asaktsa tahatuk yhy̋ mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy̋ mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hy̋ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrëta tu ba hawa tohi zizukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinyanaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa.

¹⁶ Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wutyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷ Deus humo mypehawu mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzykwu itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁸ — Atatsa wutyk tsinynahatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyiriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

18

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tspuni-hikrēta. Tsimysapyrēta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyryzikaroba. ² Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarabak. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorētsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. ³ Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsā kytsa bo tsōsi siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara. Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasiniwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobetehehaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehehaha.

⁷ Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my hy — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸ Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimytsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa h̄y. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyr̄enikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹ Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiwykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iksa mahaze mopuziukunaha. ¹⁰ Tahapybyspyk̄eryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohononaha ipko so iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyr̄enikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytryzyikihi humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzyikihi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. ¹³ Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmor̄enikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykarana-hatsa asahi okryrsaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁴ Kytsa sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyr̄enikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokd-aba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyr̄etsa h̄y. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonaha — maha.

¹⁵ Ziaксеkenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohononaha zatata bo iksa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyr̄etsa niyziknaha. Sipybyr̄etsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimiharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. ¹⁶ Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukat-sihikr̄etsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tsipyryk̄ena iwaze ustsā sibo iksa niaha. Sisapyr̄etsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudur̄enikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohononaha.

¹⁸ Izatata bo iksa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tsipyryk̄ena. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tsipyryk̄ena — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikr̄etsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrëtsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha, Babirö eze ktsa sinamyrëtsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O bijoikpe eze ktsa ahakurëtsaksa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohekotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurëtsaksa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrëtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrëta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirö hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. ²² Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawyttsa berekëtsa siokepepehëtsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikitsa ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwaziknaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zynyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohekotsitsa humo hi mybarawy eze ktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19

¹ Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe eze ky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninhaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

² Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy eze ktsa nisimiywyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze nisakibazikizonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirö eze ktsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

⁴ Kyze abazubatsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wite kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia humo mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata sukwawy soho.

⁵ Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Sitsumuëhëtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta tahaktsa!” — niy. ⁶ Iwaze sizubarêtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezeiksa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrêta tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Mykurêtsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrêtsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrênikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. ⁸ Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarêna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurêna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrêna. Atatsa isuk tsipyêna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tsipyêna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

⁹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik suzwawy waha zahak-zokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk icy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuza ibarazabaharêta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarêta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrênikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrêta.

¹² Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarêtsa. Sitsorikzubarêta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrêta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy si-humo tsihokdaharêna. ¹³ Iakpyzazawy ispubaharêta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakaranaha.

¹⁴ Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarêtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Siziurêtsa.

¹⁵ Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hyÿ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykky, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa nyzik. Deus zikwyrênikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarêna.

¹⁶ Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. ¹⁸ Sihudikhudikwytša pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajazi nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa icy. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhy nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. ²⁰ Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo ziokytyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo ziokytyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Sisipirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikaratsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa tsitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ësopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

²¹ Atakta pikuza tsibarazarëta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrëtsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytša ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytša ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrirkërtsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziaikwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziaikwarahata. ³ Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhëtsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapopykyk. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara nikbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoz-iukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawu humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyrizikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsä kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubarëna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsä kytsa mynasihyryzikponaha. ⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakurëtsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsmoziknaha anawatsa sakurëtsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamyksokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuëhëtsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanase tsiokezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytša ty satsuk niyze izohik. ⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitša pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ktsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakypykyknaha nimirya waha sizubarētsa hŷ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharēna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹ Sispirikpobyitša nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehyrynaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihaszawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihaszawynaha, ihudikhudikwy eze ktsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitša bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanase harere bo hŷ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰ Kyze Satanase hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ēsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze idyhywy puētsikbyita ibarazaharēta iny. Ibete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹² Iwaze niakbanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitša ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohononaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. ¹⁴ Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo zio ktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperyknaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisipaparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywatahawa iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisipaparahik. Iwa hŷ.

21

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. ² Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrēna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiizurētatsa maku atatsa mozihihik piakse tsihihik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrēna niyzik. ³ Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryk-tsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. ⁴ Atahi tsi-mopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyrybyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵ Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶ — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihybyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysiochtsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa, siharere-wabymybarëtsa, isapybara nisyhyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, ustsä okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa ustsä simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyÿ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysiochtsokik, anaeze ësofire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysiochtsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ — Deus niy.

Seruserëhe ezytyk.

⁹ Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyryty wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ni-hyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. ¹⁰ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezezykse. Bi-joikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Seruserëhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tsipyryëna inky.

¹¹ Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iksa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporënikita imysopykzi-urënikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarëta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹² Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperyknaha. Ihok-bowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tiryktsa.

¹³ Haramwe sukenya taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe ara-hawytaba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpypepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hok-bowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴ Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihity iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky. ¹⁶ Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bi-joikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsukykyk taba Dois miu dusëtos

kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukni-naha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷ Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesēta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy. ¹⁸ Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha. ²¹ Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsi. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²² Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrenikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. ²³ Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motasokonaha. ²⁵ Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsa. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa sukniabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrizikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa — maha.

²⁷ Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hỹ.

22

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik isipitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. ² Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa. ³ Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuēhĩtsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mynakaranaha. ⁴ Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

⁵ Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzikzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhȳ tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēhītsa bo ziperahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nspirikpokonaha sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurētsa mynakaranaha — niy.

⁸ Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tszubarēna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tszubarēna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. ⁹ Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hȳ tsimykananaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! ¹¹ Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyirikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

¹² Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. ¹³ Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihybyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. ¹⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶ — Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozhikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸ Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha. ¹⁹ Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhỹ tsimyiksizo hỹ — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypoکزtsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokزtsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypokزtsi-hukta — my. Iwa hỹ.